CCR 3 Meet 246.

JOINT MEETING OF THE ARIZONA AND CALIFORNIA COMMITTEES

TO THE UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS

FRIDAY, APRIL 16, 1993 SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

REPORTED BY KAREN A. BLACK, CSR NO. 8997

CCR 3 Meet.

err Reporting, Inc. 619-297-9200

		Page 2	Pag	ge 4
1	APPEARANCES:	1	investigating and resolving allegations of misconduct;	
3	FOR THE PANEL:	2	Information on border violence generally, as it	
4	Michael Carney, Chairman	3	relates to civil rights; and hate crimes specifically	1
5	Manuel Pena, Chairman Igabel Garcia De Romo	4	affecting immigrant communities in the U.S./Mexico border	
6	Angela B. Julien Ramon M. Paz	5	region.	ļ
7	Richard Zuzueta Arnoldo Beltran	6	This meeting is not designed to address	1
8	Ted Cooper Edward J. Erler	7	immigration policies or economic impacts. The focus is on	ļ
وا	Andrea W. Patterson Herman Sillas	8	issues directly relating to the administration of justice.	
10		9	Among those invited to address the joint	1
11	STAFF MEMBERS:	10	advisory committee forum are Governmental officials,	
12	Philip Montez, Regional Director John F. Dulles	11	community leaders, legal and advocacy organizations, and	
13	Thomas Pilla Arthur Palacios	12	representatives of the Immigration and Naturalization	
14	Grace Hernandez	13	Service, the Border Patrol, U.S. Customs and local law	
15	THE INTERPRETER:	14	enforcement agencies. Representatives of Mexican	
16	Annette Ancira	15	enforcement entities have also been invited.	
17		16	Based on the information collected at this	
18		17	meeting along with the transcript of a similar forum	
19		18	convened by the Commission's Texas and New Mexico Advisory	
20		19	Committees in El Paso, Texas, in June 1992, a summary	
21		20	report will be prepared for the United States Commission on	
22		21	Civil Rights.	
23		22	I am Michael Carney, chairman of the California	
24		23	Advisory Committee. I am also pleased to introduce Senator	
25		24	Manuel Pena, chairperson of the Arizona Advisory Committee,	
26		25		
27		26		٠,
28		27	the commission in areas which the committees are authorized	
1		28		
		790C 1	Pa	וכי אסו
		Page 3		ige 5
1 2	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m.	1	Other members of the committee in attendance	ige o
2	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m.	1 2	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De	ige o
1	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory	1 2 3	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta.	ige o
2 3 4	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum	1 2 3 4	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward	ige o
2	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues	1 2 3 4 5	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are	ige o
2 3 4 5	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum	1 2 3 4 5	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today.	ige 3
2 3 4 5 6 7	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues	1 2 3 4 5 6	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members:	ige 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V.	ige 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the	ige 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are	ige 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who	ige 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings.	ige 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior	ige 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 8:30 a.m. Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record.	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S.	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S.	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the commission staff.	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the commission staff. The Commission on Civil Rights is an	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities; Views and information on the conduct of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the commission staff. The Commission on Civil Rights is an independent agency of the United States Government	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities; Views and information on the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the commission staff. The Commission on Civil Rights is an independent agency of the United States Government established by Congress in 1957 and directed to:	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities; Views and information on the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language and cultural sensitivity,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the commission staff. The Commission on Civil Rights is an independent agency of the United States Government established by Congress in 1957 and directed to: 1. Investigate complaints alleging that citizens	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities; Views and information on the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Filla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the commission staff. The Commission on Civil Rights is an independent agency of the United States Government established by Congress in 1957 and directed to: 1. Investigate complaints alleging that citizens are being deprived of their right to vote by reason of their	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum On U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities; Views and information on the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights; Information on the accessibility, adequacy and	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the commission staff. The Commission on Civil Rights is an independent agency of the United States Government established by Congress in 1957 and directed to: 1. Investigate complaints alleging that citizens are being deprived of their right to vote by reason of their race, color, religion, sex, age, handicap, or national	ge 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Joint Arizona and California Advisory Committee Forum on U.S./Mexico Border-Related Civil Rights Issues United States Commission on Civil Rights MR. CARNEY: Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen. This joint meeting of the Arizona and California Committees to the United States Commission of Civil Rights will now come to order. The purpose of the meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting communities along the U.S./Mexico Border. The participants have been requested to address the following issues: Perceptions on the status of relationships between Federal Immigration Enforcement Agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities; Views and information on the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Other members of the committee in attendance during the meeting will be: from Arizona; Isabel Garcia De Romo, Angela B. Julien, Ramon M. Paz, and Richard Zuzueta. From California; J. Arnoldo Beltran, Ted S. Cooper, Edward J. Erler, Andrea W. Patterson, and Herman Sillas. We are also pleased to have with us today. Also with us today are staff members: Regional Director, Philip Montez, John F. Dulles, Thomas V. Pilla, Arthur Palacios, and Grace Hernandez from the Commission's Western Regional Office in Los Angeles. We are also pleased to welcome Annette Ancira from San Diego who will be serving as our interpreter for the proceedings. Anyone needing her assistance should advise the chair prior to making a statement for the record. This fact-finding meeting is being held pursuant to the federal rules applicable to State Advisory Committees and regulations promulgated by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. All inquiries regarding these provisions should be directed to the chairs or to the commission staff. The Commission on Civil Rights is an independent agency of the United States Government established by Congress in 1957 and directed to: 1. Investigate complaints alleging that citizens are being deprived of their right to vote by reason of their race, color, religion, sex, age, handicap, or national origin, or by reason of fraudulent practices;	ge 3

Page 8 Page 6 MR. CARNEY: That is correct. developments constituting discrimination or denial of equal 1 protection of the laws under the constitution because of 2 MR. BARENO: There is a big difference. 2 3 3 race, color, religion, sex, age, handicap, or national First of all, let me take the opportunity to origin, or in the administration of justice; welcome you to San Diego County on behalf of the San Diego County Board of Supervisors. Chairman Bilbray would have Appraise federal laws and policies with respect 5 to discrimination or denial of equal protection of the liked to have been here to welcome you, but he had some 6 other commitments and he could not do so. So he asked me to R Serve as a national clearinghouse for be here today, and it's a pleasure. 4. 9 information about discrimination and; I would like to share with you just some Submit reports, findings, and recommendations 10 observations of what is occurring in this county. And, if 10 11 11 you notice, by the description of my department, what is to the President and Congress. 12 12 I would like to emphasize that this is a called to mind immediately is that the local government is 13 13 fact-finding meeting and not an adversary proceeding. dealing with border issues which essentially have their 14 Individuals have been invited to come and share with the framework in the relationship between the two countries. I 15 15 committee information relevant to the subject of today's think that speaks volumes for the situation in this county. 16 16 inquiry. Each person who will participate has voluntarily And just let me give you a little bit of 17 agreed to meet with the committee. 17 background on why it occurred. The impetus was based on two 18 1 R Since this is a public meeting, the press and issues: one, the emerging impact of the Simpson Rodeno, 19 19 radio and television stations, as well as individuals, are IRCA situation on this county; and the environmental 20 welcome. Persons meeting with the committee, however, may 20 problems occurring along the border. 21 21 specifically request that they not be televised. In this I've been responsible for those issues for 22 22 case, we will comply with their wishes. about 10 to 15 years, and I can recall when we would go to 23 23 We are concerned that no defamatory material be Congress and we couldn't get two people to listen to us 24 presented at this meeting. In an unlikely event that this 24 about border sewage or any border-related issues. And today 25 25 situation should develop, it will be necessary for me to they are the cornerstones of the negotiations of NAFTA. 26 26 call this to the attention of the persons making these They are the cornerstones of all the discussion between the 27 27 statements and request that they desist in their action. United States and Mexico, and I think that the prominence of 28 Such information will be stricken from the record if 28 those issues tells you how far we have come. Page 7 Page 9 1 necessary. With respect to San Diego County, we are a part 2 Every effort has been made to invite persons 2 of the country that is a laboratory for the good and the 3 3 who are knowledgeable in the area to be dealt with here bad. From a commerce perspective, we move millions and today. In addition, we have allocated time between 12 noon millions of dollars across the border. We have a strong and 1:30 p.m. on Saturday, April 17, to hear from anyone who historical, economic interdependence with Baja California. wishes to share information with the committee about the 6 At the same time, on the other hand, we are the 7 specific issues under consideration today. At that time point of entry into the United States. And with that, the R associated controversies, issues, concerns, and, ultimately, each person or organization will be afforded a brief 9 opportunity to address the committee and may submit the questions of how public resources are used, what I 10 additional information in writing. Those wishing to 10 believe relates to your charge, is that this has created an 11 11 participate in the open session on Saturday must contact environment where we, as a community and as a state and 12 commission staff as soon as possible in order to be briefed 12 certainly as a nation -- because we are undergoing the 13 13 on procedural matters. demographic change, our tolerance level to issues of concern In addition, the record of this meeting will 14 to your commission are very high. 15 remain open for a period of ten days following the 15 You will hear today very dramatic stories. You 16 conclusion of this meeting. The committee welcomes will hear today concerns for strengthening the border. You 16 17 17 additional written statements and exhibits for inclusion in will hear today that the border is the main point for drug 18 the record. These should be submitted to the Western 18 interdiction or the lack thereof. You'll hear today that 19 the immigrant population draws unnecessarily a lot of public 19 Regional Office, United States Commission on Civil Rights, 20 20 3660 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 810, Los Angeles, California resources, taking that away from American taxpayers. You'll 21 21 90010. hear all of those issues. And from each of their 22 22 perspectives they, in their hearts, may believe that they Let us proceed. 23 23 are right. First on the agenda for today is 24 24 Mr. Augie Bareno from the Department of Transborder Affairs, But I think what has been lost in those 25 25 County of Los Angeles -- pardon me -- County of San Diego. discussions -- and I'm talking about as a native San Diegan 26 26 MR. BARENO: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I hope and as a person involved in border issues for many, many 27 27 years -- I think what we have lost -- and I would challenge vou can all hear me. 28 your commission to really look at that -- what we have lost That is the County of San Diego.

```
Page 12
                                                                  Page 10
                                                                            1
                                                                                 someone can ask you a question?
     is the higher ground where those issues can be part of our
                                                                            2
                                                                                              MR. BARENO: Sure.
     public dialogue, become part of our public debate. I think
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Mr. Sillas?
     what you'll find in border states is that there is no right
                                                                            3
3
                                                                                              MR. SILLAS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
     or wrong. There is just a condition. And we either choose
5
      to build upon it or it tears us apart.
                                                                                              I notice that your department is called
 6
                  I think what you'll find here is that there is
                                                                                 Transborder Affairs.
7
     much passion in all the perspectives, but someway, somehow,
                                                                                              Could you describe what it is that that
                                                                            8
                                                                                 department does?
я
     because we are not changing, we cannot divorce ourselves
     from Mexico.
                                                                            9
                                                                                              MR. BARENO: Essentially, what it does is, it
                                                                           10
                                                                                 looks at and it tries to direct and provide policy options
10
                   Baja California is a very dominant force in our
     lives. We have to find a way. We have to find the higher
                                                                           11
                                                                                 for anything occurring along the border that affects the
11
12
     ground where this public discourse, where the analysis of
                                                                           12
                                                                                 county's authority base, the fair trade, the immigration.
                                                                                 Essentially, it responds -- or tries to respond, to the
                                                                           13
13
     issues, where the dialogue, where the differences can
14
     reasonably play themselves out. I think that is what is
                                                                                 policy impacts of the border on San Diego County's authority
15
                                                                           15
                                                                                 base, and that's -- as you know, most counties are fairly
16
                   And we now, unfortunately, have a high
                                                                           16
                                                                                 wide; so we get involved with a lot of stuff, a lot of
17
                                                                           17
                                                                                 Mexican federal agencies, a lot of our federal agencies, but
      tolerance level for a lot of things that are not good.
                                                                           18
                                                                                 it's really -- unfortunately, it's really driven by the
18
     have a lot of tolerance for things that affect the quality
     of life in our community. And in many cases, we don't stand
19
                                                                           19
                                                                                 county's mandates.
20
                                                                           20
      up and fight about it. We don't raise those issues, because
                                                                                              We spend a lot of time on sewage, because that
21
                                                                           21
      the issue, in and of itself, is one where, from a political
                                                                                 is a big-use issue basically driven by the public policy
22
     perspective, there is very little constituency for these
                                                                           22
                                                                                 attention that we give to border issues. But typical ones
23
      people that are affected by this.
                                                                           23
                                                                                 would be environment, would be impacts on county
                                                                           24
24
                   On the other hand, there is very strong
                                                                                 departments, looking at how development has affected this
25
                                                                           25
      constituent talk about the economic impact. So, in effect,
                                                                                 county, how trade -- what we can do or not do.
26
                                                                           26
      we have two worlds along the border: that which is driven
                                                                                              It's very different in the sense that we have
27
                                                                           27
      and dominated by the economic concerns and the real serious,
                                                                                 undertaken what is, in effect, a foreign policy implication
28
     human capital side of which public policies, agencies and
                                                                                 and have localized it, because the reality of border
                                                                                                                                             Page 13
                                                                  Page 11
1
     what-have-we don't do enough about.
                                                                                 life, as you know, Mr. Sillas, in knowing about California
 2
                   And so I would ask you to look at that today
                                                                                 is that whatever Mexico City and Washington do occurs at one
 3
      when you hear different perspectives -- and they are all
                                                                                 level. The daily life along the border and all border
                                                                                 communities are like that. It's very different.
      very passionate. And from where they see it certainly is
      correct. They may or may not be, but we have lost the
                                                                                               So we have to respond based on the reality of
 6
      ability to have dialogue, et cetera, either them or us. We
                                                                            6
                                                                                 living here. And what we try to do is really solve
      are right, they are wrong. And we have the data, or there
                                                                                 problems, try to make the county move in a direction where
 8
      is no data.
                                                                                 its public policies start to reflect the reality along the
 9
                                                                            9
                                                                                 border.
                   Any condition that you can conceivably want
10
      around this issue exists here. And I think somebody -- and
                                                                                              And that's very different if you know anything
11
                                                                           11
      perhaps your commission and others -- can push us to that
                                                                                  about this county -- the orientations have been very
12
                                                                            12
     higher level.
                                                                                 different. We're a traditional county, conservative in many
13
                   And you are not the first federal commission
                                                                           13
                                                                                 respects.
      that we have raised it to. We have raised similar issues to
14
                                                                           14
                                                                                              But the situation along the border is such that
15
                                                                            15
      Presidente Jatate (phonetic), to others, to our own Federal
                                                                                  we really have no other option but to move in that
16
      Government, to Congress, to every federal agency that
                                                                           16
                                                                                 direction. And we've been able to do some things.
17
      exists.
                                                                           17
                                                                                 Obviously, the problem is much larger than the scope of the
18
                   So it's not a new challenge, but, perhaps, with
                                                                           18
                                                                                  county, and it's driven a lot by the relationships between
19
                                                                            19
      your experiences you can help move us towards that higher
                                                                                 Mexico and the United States.
20
      ground where we can have these discourses and this dialogue
                                                                           20
                                                                                               But our relationship with Baja California --
21
                                                                           21
      and maintain the quality of life that we, as San Diegans,
                                                                                  the governor in the various cities -- works, because it's at
22
                                                                            22
      know is part of our history and what brought us, here. And
                                                                                 an informal level. It is a quid pro quo. We solve
                                                                           23
23
      I think we can maintain that.
                                                                                 problems. They solve problems.
                                                                           24
24
                   Let me welcome you to San Diego.
                                                                                              It's basically the reality of our life along
25
                                                                            25
                                                                                  the border that allows us to move in that direction. It's
                   MR. CARNEY: Thank you, sir.
26
                   Mr. Bareno?
                                                                           26
                                                                                  unfortunate that we need to exist because that, by
                                                                           27
27
                   MR. BARENO: Yes.
                                                                                  implication, means that something else is not being done.
                   MR. CARNEY: Would you remain a moment, sir, so
                                                                                              MR. SILLAS: Along that point, is there a
```

Page 16 Page 14 formal, joint committee or organization between the county 1 the desire to eat, the energy of hunger is a great one which 2 here and Mexico, Baja California, or is it kind of informal? 2 really is part of the history of this country, that 3 MR. BARENO: Well, it's a mixture of the two. 3 immigrants come looking for opportunities. In some cases, we have formal agreements with the state of I think we have -- at some point, we would 5 Baja California to move juvenile offenders from our system 5 expect our leaders to say, "Look, we are undergoing a major change in this country. We need to find a way to integrate to theirs. In other cases, we're part of protocols that 7 people, to welcome them in the community, to have those are established by the federal government, by the EPA, and 8 dialogues about the true impact on our ability to provide 8 others, like hazardous waste treatment. So it's kind of a 9 public service." cross of discipline basis. But if you know anything about 10 10 I think what you see in every discourse is --11 dealing in Mexico, a lot of it is informal, particularly 11 somebody can come up with all the data about the impacts of 12 since much of the authority is centralized in Mexico City. 12 legal and illegal immigrants on our system. There are 13 And it's essential for us to have the ability 13 others that say we can demonstrate that there is an economic to call Mexico City on a variety of issues. And I think the contribution. I think the reality is that data exists on 15 fact that we are able to do that really speaks volumes as to 15 both sides, but nobody makes us bring that together and move 16 how far we need to move, because I shouldn't be doing that. 16 it to a higher level. We need a model. We need to say that 17 Our -- I think our governments should do that. I think our 17 these issues are serious. 18 state department needs to be more responsive in that 18 I think in the whole discussion of NAFTA -- by 19 respect. And they have border coordinators, and we work 19 its nature, it is a trade agreement, but the relationship is 20 with all of them. 20 such that we have included environmental issues. We have 21 21 included worker issues, and that -- in the history of our But I think the issues of San Diego and Baja 22 California -- same with Juarez and Chihuahua -- they are so 22 country in negotiating trade agreements, that's rare. And 23 great and they affect the lives of so many people that I 23 that's because the situation is such. 24 24 think we need to rethink as a country, both countries, how I think what we need to do is two things 25 we manage that relationship along the border. Because I 25 immediately: I think we need to model -- that if we 26 26 think to keep the tradition of the enforcement agencies like continue to allow this -- these clashings -- because in 27 the Border Patrol, Customs, et cetera, managing the port of public policy, I don't think there is going to be a right or 28 entry, I think they should do their constitutional duty, wrong. There is going to be who gets the votes and who is Page 17 Page 15 1 but that border represents so many other perspectives that 1 able to shake the policy. it's far beyond what they're charged to do. I think we need to say that -- we have a lot of 3 I think there are a lot of discussions in the 3 people here that the demographics of that state and other NAFTA negotiations about an environmental commission. Those states are such that there is going to be a change. And how discussions have been around a long, long time. I think do we respond to that profile? And I think we respond to it what a lot of the studies are indicating -- I'm not sure if by modeling the intolerance to those things that are not you are familiar with the International Boundary Water good for us as a country. And that doesn't mean removing 8 Commission, but, in effect, that commission deals with the the debate or removing the difference. We are going to have environmental issues. The commissioner is a diplomat and an 9 9 those. We need to step to a higher ground. 10 engineer, but that format, in terms of problem resolution, 10 I think in all of the years that I have been 11 seems to work. There is a lot of writing in the academic 11 involved in border issues, I have never seen so many 12 community about something similar managing the other 12 congressional people interested in what occurs here. And we 13 perspectives. Of the border relationship. 13 were yelling for years and years for somebody just to listen MR. SILLAS: Thank you. to us about a major, major health problem in terms of the 15 MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? 15 border sewage. 16 16 MS. GARCIA: Yes. I think we ought to take advantage that there 17 17 Mr. Bareno, what do you believe the role should is that national attention, but not -- we have a tendency to 18 use NAFTA the same way we did with the Simpson Rodeno as 18 be of the government in regard to anti-immigrant and hate 19 19 these panaceas. They don't solve all the problems, because groups that exist in the community? 20 20 the problems are much broader than those particular acts. MR. BARENO: I think that we have to lead the 21 way. I think we cannot be tolerant of those people who 21 But I think the important thing is public 22 would use a public policy discourse or discussion to exploit 22 leaders should model that. L.A. is a good example. I think 23 and further foster anti-immigrant sentiment. 23 there is a lot of frustration on all the sides, because they failed to take that -- I believe -- the leadership position 24 24 I think what we need to do as a government is 25 really set the example that we have to acknowledge that 25 to say that that act is inappropriate, is damaging. Now, 26 how do we move forward? 26 economically the attraction will continue to be to the

27

developed counties. People are going to keep coming. And

we know that, perhaps, they may break the law, but I think

27

we run the risk, here, of not acknowledging that we are in

I think Los Angeles waited too long. I think

Page 18 the midst of a major demographic change. And, with that, justice, whether it's education. And the tendency -that represents a lot of changes to San Diego, which San because it's a quick fix -- is to blame the impact both on Diego is not accustomed to. And I'm saving that, having legal and illegal immigration into this country. And, quite frankly, there are a lot of lived all my life in this town with the exception of when I was overseas in the service. So, I mean, I see it from subissues within that. There is a lot of data that can give people that I talked to, from long-time families -- they you a picture that you're looking for. don't recognize San Diego. But I think, specifically, what we need to move to is a more thorough, a more comprehensive, and very And so we have to realize that these changes B are difficult. They are difficult. I think -- that's why I extensive analysis that will tell us specifically, not based 10 say we have to model that immigrants are not bad and that חד on an assumption of certain profiles of public service, but 11 you're not going to lose your job. And, if you are, these 11 really look at what impact is on the system, what do they 12 12 contribute economically. And to do those comprehensive 13 13 studies, we are talking about one to two million dollars. But we're not having that higher-level 14 dialogue. Nobody is modeling that. What happens is the And even then, we would get a more intensive, a more 15 people that blame the undocumented for everything are on one 15 reasonable snapshot. I think that's one specific example. 16 side; the advocates are on the other. The politicians 16 Because what is going to happen is, we are 17 really kind of respond to the public tenor, and we get all 17 going to continue this discourse back and forth. And nobody 18 of that. We're kind of going like that. Somebody has to 18 really has the data that is, 'A,' scientifically adequate, 19 say, "No, I think we -- you're all right, and you're all 19 that people agreed to, and that how we go after it, the 20 wrong, but let's move forward." Otherwise, we impact very 20 criteria, to determine that data really should be an 21 seriously the quality of life in this county and certainly 21 inclusive act. 22 in this country. 22 I think that is one specific example, and even 23 And there is no answer. I think the whole 23 that wouldn't solve it. But I think it moves us toward 24 issue about border considerations is that there is no 24 having a snapshot that is more acceptable, more reasonable. 25 panacea. NAFTA -- we've had a NAFTA in Baja California and 25 and looks at the impact in its total content. 26 California for 50 years; although, we didn't have an 26 Thank you. 27 agreement and we didn't call it that. But the economic 27 MR. CARNEY: Thank you, Mr. Bareno. 28 interdependence is such that it drives millions and millions 28 Inquire as to Council Vargas, please. Page 19 Page 21 1 of dollars across that border, and that will continue We're going to deviate from our agenda irrespective of what Mexico City and Washington do. 2 slightly and ask that Ms. Claudia Smith from the California 3 The same with the IRCA. People had the Rural Legal Assistance Organization step forward; Marco E. expectation that it would resolve all of these issues that Lopez, American Civil Liberties Union; and Mr. David they had, and, by it's nature and by its title, it was a Valladolid from the Chicano Federation. 6 reformation of the immigration system. We didn't talk about MS. SMITH: Good morning. MR. CARNEY: Good morning. nor ever contemplate its impact on local government ability 7 8 to provide services immediately. So I think we, as MS. SMITH: I'm Claudia Smith from the 9 people -- we tend to look for that home run that is going to 9 California Rural Legal Assistance, and I represent migrant 10 solve all of the problems, and it's not. workers that come here pushed by hardship and unrest in 10 11 That's why the relationship between people and 11 their own countries and pulled by a Southern California 12 the experiences along the border and modeling -- that is 12 economy to which they are indispensable. 13 really the only way we can do it. And I firmly believe that 13 Throughout the country, it's a boom time for 14 Mexico City or Washington can't solve these for us. We will 14 anti-immigrationism, but it is an especially lousy time to 15 solve it by our behavior, by how we conduct business, by how 15 be a new immigrant along this stretch of the border. In a 16 we respect each other. We don't have to love each other, 16 county that is racked by recession and on the verge of 17 17 but I think we recognize that we are connected one way or becoming a truly multi-racial part of the state (by the turn 18 the other and a divorce is just geographically impossible. of the century every racial group here will be a minority), 19 MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz? 19 talk about regaining control of our border has become more 20 mean-spirited -- more and more alien bashing is being done MR. PAZ: Just -- very specifically, we talked 20 21 21 about moving to a higher level. Just as a government not just in the figurative sense, but in an all-too-literal 22 official, you are the higher level in some areas of 22 sense. 23 government. Please identify, specifically, what is this 23 Predictably, the Border Patrol officials in 24 higher level that you're speaking about. 24 this sector have helped fan resentment of and fear towards 25 25 MR. BARENO: I think that -- what a good new immigrants. They have recklessly overstated the level 26 example would be, that in the State of California, there is 26 of illegal immigration and promoted all-too-popular 27 much concern about -- just about every aspect of public 27 misconceptions about the dimensions of undocumented crime.

28

This is the issue I want to spotlight, hoping

2

3

Page 24 Page 22 immigration status and turn the undocumented over to the it will be a useful backdrop for the litany of Border Patrol 1 2 abuses, ranging from petty harassment of Latinos to 2 Border Patrol. 3 3 The civil rights implications of such joint brutality justifying international human rights concerns activity aside, working hand in hand with the Border Patrol that others will address. The Border Patrol has always seen fit to pad 5 burns much-needed bridges to the immigrant community. You purely can't expect the immigrant its statistics. But over the past couple years, the 6 7 community, then, to willingly and trustingly come forward to San Diego sectors have gotten so inflated that this penchant report crimes and serve as witnesses. I want to leave you can no longer be indulged. What the Border Patrol has been В doing is passing off raw, apprehension numbers as indicators 9 with a thought about what a dicey tactic playing on the 10 emotional reactions to undocumented aliens is in place where 10 of massive, undocumented, alien influx. 11 anti-immigrationism often masks just as much hostility 11 On a quarterly basis, accompanied by much 12 towards Latino resident aliens and citizens. 12 fanfare, the Border Patrol releases figures that have not 13 It seems like I have a few minutes left. I 13 been adjusted at all for the fact that the same individual is now often apprehended more than once -- and not want to talk about a very illuminating experience that I had 14 recently with the Border Patrol. And it does not bode well 15 15 uncommonly up to four times -- before he or she gets across 16 for the search and seizure of the -- the observance of 16 undetected. In short, each attempt is treated as though 17 17 made by a different person. search and seizure rights by the Border Patrol. 18 18 My office is a law office. About six months Repeat apprehensions were bound to jump 19 ago we had an intrusion by a Border Patrol official --19 following reinforcement -- not to mention expansion -- of 20 fences along the border, installation of high-intensity 20 dressed in full regalia -- into nonpublic areas without 21 consent and without extreme circumstances. He compromised 21 lights. The combined effect would be to funnel would-be 22 the attorney-client relationship, because the room in which 22 immigrants away from San Ysidro and into rugged and open 23 country around Otay Mesa, where beefed-up Border Patrol that 23 he insisted on being in had all sorts of attorney-client 24 material spread out around. I had to go to incredible 24 could drive more directly and faster on improved roads, 25 25 lengths to get him out of the innersanctum, as it were, along hills and gullies, has of late been concentrated. 26 The data involved, then, does not signal a 26 which is my office. 27 real, much less substantial, increase in illegal 27 I called Chief De La Vina's office and finally 28 ended up talking to one of the attorneys at the Border 28 immigration, but ends up being relayed to the public under

Page 23

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Page 25

```
citing "get-away" ratios it claims (3 entrants for each
      apprehension), pure quesstimates glommed (sic) onto by
 6
      nativists who advance the truly absurd but permicious notion
 7
      that 1 in -- 1 in 10 San Diego County residents is
      undocumented.
 9
                   Sector officials also inflame debate on the
10
     pros and cons of immigration by publicly linking a rising
      San Diego crime rate with the supposed upsurge of
11
12
      undocumented aliens.
13
                   Privately, you can get sector officials to draw
     distinctions between types of aliens and types of crimes.
14
15
     They will acknowledge that Tijuana-Based delinquents --
     hardly typical, undocumented aliens -- are responsible for
16
17
     most serious crimes committed here by Mexican nationals.
18
     They will also acknowledge that -- except for public order
     misdemeanors -- the usual migrant worker is likely to be
19
20
     involved in crime simply as a victim.
21
                   A "stronger fight" against illegal immigration
22
     won't, then, have much impact on San Diego crime, but the
23
     effort to present the undocumented as a public safety
24
     problem has served the purpose of giving police departments
25
     sufficient cover to team up with Border Patrol. Largely
26
     barred from enforcing immigration laws, police will
```

cooperate by resorting to pretextual arrests on minor

offenses in order to interrogate someone about his or her

banner headlines like "Immigration Wave Inundates U.S."

hesitate to engage in even more unsound numbers crunching,

Unabashed. San Diego sector officials do not

```
Patrol on one phone, a very high-level supervisor on another
2
     phone to get this agent to move out of our offices.
3
     That's -- the lengths to which we had to go is only part of
      the point. The rest has to do with the complaint procedure.
                   I wrote a very strong complaint letter, and
      three months later, there has been no response. We sent it
     all the way to the Western Commissioner in L.A. It had not
 7
 8
     been responded to by the Western Regional Commissioner.
9
                   It was not responded to by the office here that
10
     is in charge of investigating complaints. It turns out that
11
      after shuffling around they found out that it had been
12
      mislaid, not all the pages were there, this and that. So
13
      everything was sent back.
14
                   About two months later, I got back something
15
      that really stunned me. And I certainly think I am rather
16
      jaded and don't shock very well, although I did not expect a
17
      full-scale Miaculka (phonetic). But what I got were such
18
      twisted facts, when I had, myself, witnessed them, that I
19
      was really shocked.
20
                   There was a refusal to countenance any
```

wrongdoing on the part of the Border Patrol, which I had run

into before. But when I, myself, had witnessed the facts

and then had to experience the distortion -- which I said

was really stunning -- what this particular serious concern

immigrants are a lot of indigenous people from the interior

of Mexico, places like Oaxaca, Mixteca, and from Guatemala.

is, because there has been a real change in demographics.

What you're getting now in terms of the new

27

128

		1	04/10/2
1	Page 26	l	Page 28
1	And there are a lot of cultural and linguistic barriers to	1	place. That's what I've been trying very
2	their making complaints. And this kind of heavy handedness	2	inarticulately to get you to realize; that the border
3	by the Border Patrol which is fairly routine at this	3	area is a place where feelings I've been up and down
4	point and then a complete travesty of the complaint	4	California for 20 years working with farm workers, and there
5	procedure, just does not bode well.	5	is rawness in terms of racism here that you can you can
6	Thank you.	6	taste it. And it cannot help that tenure to give licenses
7	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Valladolid? Excuse me.	7	to agencies that otherwise would be a little bit more
8	Ms. Garcia?	8	careful.
9	MS. GARCIA: Ms. Smith, I think you are	9	MR. ERLER: Then the Border Patrol and the INS
10	probably aware that there is going to be a bill introduced	10	are the major the major factors in the racial tension?
11	regarding civilian oversight of some type to Congress.	11	MS. SMITH: They are not a major factor, but
12	What are your views in regard to the impact	12	they are a player by promoting them.
13	that would have to the problems here in this county?	13	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Zazueta?
14	MS. SMITH: It can't help but help.	14	MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
15	Certainly, as I said, going back to the very personal	15	Ms. Smith, what do you do when you find these
16	experience I had with the Border Patrol and if I get	16	errors in statistics from the Border Patrol?
17	dealt with in that way and I'm not shy you can imagine	17	MS. SMITH: Basically, I try and get the
18	how other complaints get dealt with. I think it would be a	18	media which have been, as a matter of fact, lackadaisical
19	sublibrium (phonetic) development.	19	about really looking into them and exposing them to give
20	MR. PAZ: Just two quick questions. One,	20	them some play. By the time you get a second story, the
21	would you just identify for me because I didn't	21	damage of those banner headlines has been largely done, and
22	understand Western Regional what agency are you referring	22	it is very hard to undo.
23	to?	23	MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you.
24	MS. SMITH: The Immigration and Naturalization	24	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Beltran?
25	Service. They have a Western Regional Commission out of	25	MR. BELTRAN: Just a simple question to expand
26	L.A.	26	on Mr. Erler's question. I'm not interested in asking about
27	MR. PAZ: Secondly, are you familiar with the	27	the policy as much as the practice with the Border Patrol.
28	agency held by Mr. Bareno, the Transborder Affairs of the	28	Is it your experience for the clients you serve
	Page 27		Page 29
	Page 27	i	Page 29
1 2	County of San Diego?	1	that management within this institution tolerates or permits
2	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure.	1 2	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some
2	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that	1 2 3	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual
2 3 4	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns?	1 2 3 4	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers?
2	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a	1 2 3 4 5	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone
2 3 4 5	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily	1 2 3 4 5	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my
2 3 4 5 6 7	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation	1 2 3 4 5 6	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	County of San Diego? MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. FAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. MS. Smith, from your account of complaint	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the — what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to — whether stated or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to whether stated or unstated to systematically violate the rights of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even which is something that the Border Patrol makes it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the Guatemalans, they are not as obsessed with the Gregorian
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to whether stated or unstated to systematically violate the rights of undocumented aliens?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the Guatemalans, they are not as obsessed with the Gregorian calendar as you and I are, and certainly know places'.by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to whether stated or unstated to systematically violate the rights of undocumented aliens? MS. SMITH: Well, I don't think it's a policy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the Guatemalans, they are not as obsessed with the Gregorian calendar as you and I are, and certainly know places' by sight and not by Avenues. So sometimes it is very difficult
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to whether stated or unstated to systematically violate the rights of undocumented aliens? MS. SMITH: Well, I don't think it's a policy to systematically violate, but	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the Guatemalans, they are not as obsessed with the Gregorian calendar as you and I are, and certainly know places' by sight and not by Avenues. So sometimes it is very difficult to be able to pinpoint to the Border Patrol's satisfaction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to whether stated or unstated to systematically violate the rights of undocumented aliens? MS. SMITH: Well, I don't think it's a policy to systematically violate, but MR. ERLER: I mean an unstated policy.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the Guatemalans, they are not as obsessed with the Gregorian calendar as you and I are, and certainly know places' by sight and not by Avenues. So sometimes it is very difficult to be able to pinpoint to the Border Patrol's satisfaction initially where an incident took place. And sometimes it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to whether stated or unstated to systematically violate the rights of undocumented aliens? MS. SMITH: Well, I don't think it's a policy to systematically violate, but MR. ERLER: I mean an unstated policy. MS. SMITH: An unstated policy? I think	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the Guatemalans, they are not as obsessed with the Gregorian calendar as you and I are, and certainly know places' by sight and not by Avenues. So sometimes it is very difficult to be able to pinpoint to the Border Patrol's satisfaction initially where an incident took place. And sometimes it takes going back and forth, and you have to go through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to whether stated or unstated to systematically violate the rights of undocumented aliens? MS. SMITH: Well, I don't think it's a policy to systematically violate, but MR. ERLER: I mean an unstated policy. MS. SMITH: An unstated policy? I think that's, you know, a little far-fetched. And no, I'm not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the Guatemalans, they are not as obsessed with the Gregorian calendar as you and I are, and certainly know places'by sight and not by Avenues. So sometimes it is very difficult to be able to pinpoint to the Border Patrol's satisfaction initially where an incident took place. And sometimes it takes going back and forth, and you have to go through translators trying to pinpoint how many days after you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MS. SMITH Sure. MR. PAZ: Have you made any references to that particular agency regarding your concerns? MS. SMITH: You have got to remember we're a law office, and we usually sue. People don't necessarily end up going through the good offices in terms of mediation of other agencies, so, no, not in terms of this complaint. MR. PAZ: Do you consider that office a highly responsive office to the concerns of your service? MS. SMITH: I'm sure that they are. We tend to, again, to deal in the litigation mode and so don't have as much occasion to use it as a number of other agencies. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Ms. Smith, from your account of complaint procedures and the what you utilized to be a falsification of statistics, do you believe that it's the deliberate policies of the INS to whether stated or unstated to systematically violate the rights of undocumented aliens? MS. SMITH: Well, I don't think it's a policy to systematically violate, but MR. ERLER: I mean an unstated policy. MS. SMITH: An unstated policy? I think	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	that management within this institution tolerates or permits these practices to go on unpunished or not subject to some kind of review and punishment for excesses by individual officers? MS. SMITH: Internally, I don't know if anyone is brought up short or not. What I do know, from my experience in making many, many complaints, is that what I always get back is a complete refusal to countenance any criticism on Border Patrol agents. MR. BELTRAN: Well, have you ever observed repeat offenders of the patrol? MS. SMITH: Actually, I haven't had experience with repeat offenders, no. And with my clients, frankly, it's pretty difficult, sometimes, to identify even — which is something that the Border Patrol makes — it's rather difficult to pinpoint who the officer was. We try to do it by location, by time, by general description. The other thing is that with the new demographic changes, especially dealing with the Guatemalans, they are not as obsessed with the Gregorian calendar as you and I are, and certainly know places' by sight and not by Avenues. So sometimes it is very difficult to be able to pinpoint to the Border Patrol's satisfaction initially where an incident took place. And sometimes it takes going back and forth, and you have to go through

```
Page 32
                                                                  Page 30
 1
      any corrections in your facts, even though the gist of the
                                                                            1
                                                                                 for their presence?
                                                                            2
                                                                                              MS. SMITH: They claimed -- once we challenge
      complaint remains the same as the actual harassment, what
 3
      you will get is letters saying something like, well, your
                                                                            3
                                                                                 them -- that they were in hot pursuit of an undocumented
                                                                                 worker. In fact, the point is the client had an appointment
      complaints are spurious like always, and maybe there was --
      somebody was impersonating the Border. Patrol, and that, of
                                                                                 to come in and see us. They claimed the document is
                                                                                 legalized as part of IRCA. And the hot pursuit claim tended
      course, is a federal offense, and we'll turn your letter
      over to the FBI. That is sort of the usual.
                                                                                 not to be very credible when you consider that the client
                   MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz?
                                                                            8
                                                                                 sat singularly undisturbed in our reception area for about
                                                                                 ten minutes before he even went in to have an interview with
                  MR. PAZ: Ms. Smith, just specifically, have
 9
                                                                                 a law student with whom he was scheduled. And the Border
10
      you addressed your concerns to Gustavo De La Vina?
                                                                           10
                                                                           11
                                                                                 Patrol agents didn't even come in until 15 minutes after
11
                   MS. SMITH: Oh, yes.
12
                   MR. PAZ: What was his response to you?
                                                                                 that. By the time that I got a letter from the Border
13
                                                                           13
                                                                                 Patrol, the client was no longer just an alien, he was a
                   MS. SMITH: We've had amicable conversations
                                                                          14
      over the phone, but then I have a lot of -- a lot of
                                                                                 smuggler.
14
15
      correspondence with the Border Patrol. But in the end, I
                                                                           15
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Was there a search conducted of
16
      don't -- I don't see any changes.
                                                                          16
                                                                                 the premises?
17
                                                                          17
                                                                                              MS. SMITH: No. because we were forceful
                  MR. PAZ: And the other individual, James
                                                                           18
18
                                                                                 enough. But the agent refused to budge from a spot where we
      Turnage, have you addressed the issues to him?
19
                  MS. SMITH: No, not James Turnage. James
                                                                           19
                                                                                had all sorts of client files open, and there were
20
                                                                           20
                                                                                 conversations that were going on in other rooms by people
     Turnage is more somebody who you would address complaints to
21
                                                                           21
                                                                                 who were unaware that the Border Patrol was there. But the
      about the processing of immigration papers and those kinds
      of things. I go either to Mr. De La Vina or the Western
                                                                           22
22
                                                                                 point is that they could be listened to.
23
      Regional Commission.
                                                                           23
                                                                                             MR. CARNEY: Do you have any experience with
                                                                          24
24
                                                                                 respect to Border Patrol procedures that they either follow
                   MR. PAZ: Thank you.
25
                                                                           25
                                                                                 or just disregard Fourth Amendment restrictions on searches
                  MR. CARNEY: Mr. Sillas?
26
                  MR. SILIAS: I take it from your comments that
                                                                          26
                                                                                 and procedures?
27
                                                                          27
                                                                                             MS. SMITH: Well, this is a law office and
      apprehension by the Border Patrol of persons crossing the
28
     border does not prevent them from attempting to cross again.
                                                                                nonpublic areas should not have been entered into without
                                                                                                                                            Page 33
                                                                 Page 31
1
                  MS. SMITH: No. It just takes -- it's more
                                                                                 consent.
                                                                            2
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: I mean, in the overall
2
      difficult now. It takes more tries.
 3
                  MR. SILLAS: So that the gist of your testimony
                                                                                 experiences that you deal with the Border Patrol, do you
 4
      is that the numbers don't increase. And logically, then,
                                                                                 find that they adhere to the restrictions of the Fourth
      the more successful the Border Patrol becomes in shutting
                                                                                 Amendment or that they just disregard them?
 5
      off the border, the higher the number they will have in
                                                                            6
                                                                                              MS. SMITH: You're going to listen to another
     apprehensions, because apprehension doesn't stop them from
                                                                            7
                                                                                 panel which deals much more with the day-to-day abuses than
 7
                                                                                 I do. I deal much more with labor issues. But that -- I
8
     crossing.
                                                                                 think that it is the fact that I had to go to these kinds of
 9
                   So, where an individual might cross the first
                                                                           10
                                                                                 lengths certainly is indicative of what other people face.
10
     time with a loosely-netted border, he might be apprehended
                                                                           11
                                                                                             MR. CARNEY: Thank you.
11
     five times in attempting to cross because of the changes of
                                                                           12
12
                                                                                             Mr. Erler?
     policies. Is that right?
13
                   MS. SMITH: Precisely. And, in fact, there may
                                                                           13
                                                                                              MR. ERLER: I would just like to ask a general
                                                                           14
                                                                                 question. In your opinion, do you think that the costs in
14
     be recently a drop in the actual entrance, although not in
                                                                           15
15
     apprehension, because of the recession.
                                                                                 terms of discrimination and racism of enforcing immigration
                                                                          16
                                                                                 laws is simply too high and would be better served if we
16
                  MR. SILIAS: Let me pursue this. Is there any
17
     type of statistics that would support your proposition?
                                                                           17
                                                                                 simply did -- no longer attempted to enforce the laws?
18
                                                                           18
                                                                                              MS. SMITH: Frankly, I don't engage in those
                  MS. SMITH: No; strictly anecdotal
                                                                           19
                                                                                 kinds of debates. I deal with the policy that is set, but I
19
                  MR. SILLAS: All right. Thank you.
20
                  MR. CARNEY: Ms. Smith, with respect to this
                                                                           20
                                                                                 insist on observance of the law
21
                                                                           21
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Thank you, Ms. Smith.
      concern --
                                                                           22
                                                                                             Mr. Valladolid? Did I pronounce it correctly
22
                  MS. SMITH: Excuse me. Just to go back -- but
                                                                           23
                                                                                 the first time?
23
     it is something that Colegio de la Frontera Norte and the
                                                                           24
                                                                                              MR. VALLADOLID: The pronunciation is
24
     U.S. -- and the U.S. Mexico Center of UCSD supports after
     research that they have done with -- and it's not coming off
                                                                                 Valladolid. You did pretty good actually.
25
                                                                           26
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Thank you.
26
     the top of my head now.
                                                                           27
                                                                                              MR. VALLADOLID: Mr. Chairman Carney, the
27
                  MR. CARNEY: Ms. Smith, with respect to the
     intrusion into your office, what was the announced reason
                                                                                 Honorable Manuel Pena, and distinguished members of the
```

Page 34 working with the immigrant community. There was a consensus 1 United States Civil Commission, it is an honor for me to that exists where there is virtually no communications with 2 have the opportunity to address you on one of the most the Border Patrol and that the INS, also, is very difficult 3 important issues of our time, certainly one of the most controversial and divisive ones. to access to get the most general information from. 5 I would like to thank the Commission in advance 5 There was also a consensus that the immigrant 6 community remains very uninformed as to the laws and 6 for hosting these important hearings in San Diego, the region that probably represents the highest border crossings regulations that they need to follow toward citizenship probably in this hemisphere and probably on a worldwide programs. This certainly has created an atmosphere of fear, apprehension, and general distrust by the immigrant 9 10 I am David Valladolid, the first Vice Chair of 10 community towards the INS and the Border Patrol, and has 11 11 made them more vulnerable to the exploited conditions they the Chicano Federation Board of Directors. The Chicano 12 Federation is a community-based organization that has served find themselves in and to unscrupulous attorneys and consultants -- immigration consultants, who prey on them. 13 13 and represented Latinos for 22 years in the County of 14 San Diego. As a service agency, we have provided general 14 One of the counselors stated that he receives 15 15 counseling, citizen and immigration referrals, leadership two to three complaints of abuse by the Border Patrol on a 16 weekly basis. He says they range from verbal abuse to and economic development, food drives, and cultural events 16 17 throughout the year. 17 actual serious physical abuse. 18 18 As an advocate agency, we have been at the He said, for the most part, immigrants do not 19 19 forefront of social justice issues sponsoring civil rights feel that there is any form of redress, that they, many 20 and voting rights litigation, working to have better police times, choose not to complain because they find the 21 community relations, advocating our educational reform, 21 complaint procedure is either nonexistent or too cumbersome. 22 22 fighting for health and human services for the poor, and And he indicated to me that, probably, the only cases that 23 being vigilant and outspoken on issues of immigrant use, not go foward are those that are very egregious in nature and 24 only by Border Patrol, but by vigilante groups and employers 24 are usually referred to congressional offices or to the 25 who tend to exploit the conditions that many undocumented 25 American Friends Service Committee with Roberto Martinez. 26 people find themselves in. 26 The senior program coordinator stated that 27 This Chicano Federation is also an affiliate of older immigrants, many of whom have been here 20, 30, even 28 the National Council of La Raza (phonetic), and we have 40 years, have recently come under a great deal of despair Page 35 Page 37 1 worked on a national level towards policy and immigration and fear based on this new \$70 fee for green card renewal 2 reform. 2 that is being implemented by August of 1993. 3 I come before you this morning to provide you 3 Many live on low and fixed incomes and aren't 4 insight in the relationship, or lack of, that exists between able to even meet these fee requirements. So they now. the Border Patrol and the Latino community-based 5 basically, are very afraid to leave their homes. She 6 organizations, and to share some of the impact that it has, indicated to me that she receives very few, if any, 7 not only with the undocumented community, but also with complaints of actual Border Patrol abuse towards the older Latino citizens here in San Diego. immigrants. 9 On a personal note, I spent the latter part of 9 The counselor -- that I spoke of before that 10 15 years working with individuals like Claudia Smith. 10 told me about the high incidence of complaints that come 11 Roberto Martinez, and others documenting the violence and through his office -- indicated that this pattern of abuse 12 the abuse that has gone on at this border. And personally, 12 has remained very much constant for the past seven years 13 I was very frustrated and tired of being angry and have 13 that he has worked in our office. He concluded that to, a 14 redirected myself more in the last couple years toward large degree, the immigrant community has become so 15 political involvement for Latinos, because I believe that in 15 accustomed to the harassment and to the different forms of 16 the long run that will be where we need to make changes in 16 abuse, most of them now chose to simply overlook it. 17 terms of policy. 17 On another personal note, I come from a family 18 You're visiting a county where up to just two 18 of seven generations here in California; vet. I have 19 or three months ago, we have never had a Latino elected to 19 personally been stopped and questioned not only in my 20 the City Council Board of Supervisors, the Board of 20 community but at several freeway checkpoints on more than 21 Education, et cetera. So it's a community that is very much one occasion by the Border Patrol. This represents a direct 22 22 powerless. And I think that, for the most part, elected violation of my civil rights and is an affront to me since 23 officials have always thrown their hands up in the air 23 the only probable cause for them stopping me was my 24 24 around the issue of immigration and said, "It is a federal appearance. 25 issue. It is something we can't be involved with." But it 25 The general feeling by many Latinos in our

26

27

very certainly has impacted and affected our communities.

For this presentation. I interviewed.

extensively, program staff to solicit direct experiences in

26

27

community is that the Border Patrol exists primarily to try

to intimidate and harass Mexicans and Latinos. Also that it

functions with almost complete impunity and is not

Page 40 Page 38 accountable to anyone. their conduct. 2 2 "An editorial in the 'San Diego Union-Tribune' The authors of our constitution understood our 3 on Sunday. April 11th. entitled 'Rewards for Misconduct? 3 human weaknesses when they implemented systems of checks and 4 INS Cases Form a Disturbing Pattern,' referenced evidence balances; therefore, no one should fear the checks and balances of a federal oversight committee or community 5 gathered by Copely News Service, Marcus Stern, which claimed that senior officials of the INS routinely look the other review boards, et cetera, unless they have something to 7 7 way when allegations of misconduct are lodged against some conceal. INS employees. The editorial cited several examples of INS To change the current "us versus them" 9 employees being promoted at a time when they were under relationship that exists between the Border Patrol and the 10 investigation for charges ranging from sexual harassment to 10 Latino Community, I offer the following recommendations: actual physical attacks on co-workers." 11 One, the establishment of citizen advisory 12 groups to each region that will work with the Border Patrol 12 "The editorial concluded 'that in testimony 13 before a house subcommittee, INS Inspector General Richard 13 and INS directors 14 Two, the establishment of a citizen oversight 14 Hankinson recently criticized the agency for the casual 15 committee in each region with the power to investigate. 15 manner in which it deals with allegations of wrongdoing. 16 subpoena, and make official recommendations on complaints 16 Several former INS employees put it more bluntly. They 17 contend the agency reflexively protects its own, regardless 17 found meritorious. of their misconduct." End of quote. 18 18 Three, restrict the Border Patrol to a one-mile 19 I'm not here today to vilify all Border Patrol 19 radius of the international border, thus concentrating 20 efforts at the point of entry and limiting the civil rights 20 agents and/or to charge them all with misconduct in the 21 performance of their jobs. I believe that, for the most 21 abuses in the Latino community. 22 22 Four, reform the complaint procedure to provide part, they probably do the best job they can in a very 23 23 greater access to any individual who believes their rights difficult and impossible job. But I also believe that there 24 does exist an element in the Border Patrol who purposely set 24 or due process has been violated. 25 25 Five, provide mandated cultural diversity out to abuse immigrants, and they need to be weeded out. 26 training for all agents and personnel that deal with the 26 The real problem, as I see it, is our national 27 27 policy on immigration. It singularly represents the most immigrant communities. 28 incredible waste of tax dollars and human resources in the 28 Six, reduce the firepower of agents who patrol Page 39 Page 41 1 history of our nation. If we invested half of the billions the border -- the vast majority of their contacts are with 2 of dollars in human energy that we have expended to control 2 unarmed immigrants that pose very little danger. our borders into an economic plan for Mexico and our other 3 Seven, recruit agents from the region that they 3 neighbors to the south, we would not be here today debating will be assigned in order to ensure their familiarity with 5 the issue of human rights violation and/or confronted with a the customs and traditions of the communities they observe. 6 national hysteria of an illegal invasion and an alleged. Eight, establish a binational human rights 7 7 negative impact on the undocumented community. commission that will monitor the border region. R But since this policy direction will not 8 Nine, develop a binational Border Patrol agency substantially change in the near future, I appeal to this with dual jurisdiction -- thus it would facilitate 9 commission, in the name of human decency, that you use your 10 intelligence gathering and maximize the nations resources. 10 11 Ten, streamline the immigration process -- the 11 power and influence to promote major immigration reform. 12 In the next two days, you will hear many sides 12 current waiting periods are excessive and have a very 13 13 chilling effect. of this important issue. Each side will provide case 14 Eleven, the visionary remedy would be to 14 studies, inflated statistics, many reports, and an 15 establish a binational border region and establish a radius 15 assortment of remedies to promote their position on the 16 immigration question. So, in spite of our differences, we 16 around the border with full economic, social, political, and 17 policing cooperation between both of our nations. 17 probably would all agree that the present, national, 18 18 immigration policy is and has been a failure. If the While we face a very complex situation on our 19 19 current failed, trend continues, our society will pay the borders -- our remedy needs to be approached with an 20 understanding of its historical, economic, and social 20 price, both in terms of the continued, financial drain, but implications, one that takes into account the economic and 21 also in terms of the human tragedy and social conflicts that 22 will make the L.A. riots seem like a warm-up call. 22 human factors in finding solutions. Again, Commissioners, I 23 In a free society, no law enforcement agency 23 thank you for the opportunity to address you on this issue. 24 can or should be allowed to function without accountability 24 If you have any guestions, I would be more than happy to 25 answer them. 25 or responsibility, both to the constitution and the citizens 26 it represents. History is too full of examples of human 26 MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? 27 MS. GARCIA: Mr. Valladolid, I have a couple of 27 tragedy when groups or agencies have been able to exercise areas to ask you questions from. power or control over others with full impunity in terms of 28

Page 42 the north and east counties, where we are -- unfortunately Obviously, all us of us are concerned with acts 2 head up some of the Ku Klux Klan groups here in San Diego. of violence, and, obviously, that is what draws most of our attention and concern. However, I want to focus a little 3 The leadership is here. It's very vocal. It 3 4 gets access to cable television to talk about their hate bit on simple Fourth Amendment stops, as you referred to 5 positions. So we know that, to no degree, has there ever 5 How do you believe that we can get an actual been an acceptance to those groups and their activities. In 6 fact, I think that most law enforcement agencies from the 7 gauge of how frequent that is? And is your group involved 7 R at all in trying to document that kind of civil rights Border Patrol on down find them, you know, reprehensible and abuse? Because -- obviously, as a civil rights commission, 9 in no way condone and advocate what they do. 10 MS. GARCIA: But didn't you have a mayor here 10 we're very concerned that Fourth Amendment stops be made 11 without probable cause or reasonable suspicion for some 11 in San Diego -- maybe I'm wrong -- a mayor that is part of 12 kinds of crime. And what you've told us today is that 12 one of these organizations, an ex-mayor? 13 13 MR. VALLADOLID: We have a former mayor who, people are stopped. And, I guess, many of us know from 14 experience that people are stopped because of their 14 after leaving office, became a radio spokesperson, and, as 15 15 many believe, used that station for rating purposes to 16 MR. VALLADOLID: In the past, there were 16 inflame the issue of anti-immigrants. 17 17 And he has cast people from groups like FAIR coalitions here in San Diego -- the Law and Justice and Light Up the Border, and -- I don't know if he's 18 18 Coalition being one of them that formed -- that did 19 19 actually had the actual hate groups on his shows, but document, from the actual stopping all the wav up, in terms 20 of the abuses. And we brought those forth. Roberto 20 certainly the perspective or the image that he has carried 21 is that he has fostered and inflamed the issue rather than 21 Martinez, one of the co-founders of that coalition. 22 testified many times at a state and federal level trying to 22 helped it. 23 23 bring that evidence and information forward. MS. GARCIA: Thank you. 24 24 I don't know if it's been continued in terms of MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz? 25 25 documentation. I think it does exist on a regular basis. I MR. PAZ: Mr. Chairman. 26 think, for a long time, we, here, in San Diego, have 26 Mr. Valladolid, I have two questions for you: 27 advocated with our police department to stop any -- for 27 One is that the Border Patrol sometimes alludes to their 28 sometime there was cooperation between the police department enforcement powers by saying that they are dealing more with Page 43 Page 45 1 and the Border Patrol. And when the police department 1 the drug smuggling or trafficking situations than the factor 2 determined -- or felt that someone might be undocumented, 2 of the human individual. 3 they would actually hold them, to find out later after 3 Can you respond to the decree that we do have holding a person, that the person wasn't undocumented. And 4 drug smuggling? And how is it used to, perhaps, cover up, the Border Patrol would tell them when they got there that really, the abuse that exists with human beings? 6 there was not enough evidence to take them in. MR. VALLADOLID: I don't think any of us would We have asked and worked to have policies here ever deny that there is a drug crossing on the border and 8 in this city that would not allow for those joint efforts that there is a criminal element that crosses the border. I 9 think there needs to be a separation. I don't think -- I between the Border Patrol and the police department, because 10 we feel that it chills our community from accessing the 10 think we have the DEA, and we have other drug enforcement 11 11 police department when it needs them if there were people agencies that are responsible for drug interdiction on the 12 that would fear that the Border Patrol would be brought in. 12 border, and they should be set up to deal with that 13 13 But to get back to your guestion are -- is 14 there documentation? I would ask that you ask that question 14 When you begin using law enforcement agencies 15 to Roberto Martinez and other people who work more on a 15 like the Border Patrol to also be drug interdiction 16 daily basis in documenting cases, and they can provide you 16 agencies, then you end up running into a lot of problems. 17 that information. 17 What we have found is that the drug issue on the border has, 18 MS. GARCIA: I also want to ask you in regard 18 basically, promoted the militarization of the border. 19 19 to the prevalence of anti-immigrant groups and hate groups I remember a couple years ago documenting that 20 that some of us in Arizona have heard much about here in the 20 there were at least seven to eight military and law 21 San Diego area, my question is: What do you feel 21 enforcement agencies working on this border. And I think 22 22 the major basis for their activities was drug interdiction. the local -- or how do you assess the local and national 23

24

25

26

27

always been by the elected officials and leadership never to

evidence of their existence, not only on the border, but in

condone the actions of hate groups and vigilante groups.

Certainly they exist in this county. We have a lot of

MR. VALLADOLID: The response, obviously, has

response to these very dangerous groups?

23

24 25

26

27

Whether the Border Patrol uses the -- I think

the Border Patrol justifies the way they're armed on the

basis that there are drug people crossing the border and

elements, and they have to be heavily armed to protect

justification that they are going to run into these criminal

they're doing drug interdiction. And that is the

Page 48 Page 46 themselves. And, certainly, nobody is asking them to go out Community Advisory Group, and he was, actually, at the time 2 there and jeopardize themselves. 2 we were talking, seemingly favorable with the idea of having 3 But the reality is that the majority of people people dialogue with him and to get a real sense of how the that cross that border, legal or otherwise, are not drug community feels and get some input. It didn't develop, but 5 pushers or carriers or criminals. And I think that's -- our 5 I think that that was probably the only thing I have ever, biggest point of contention is that the media highlights really, discussed with him. those that are caught in terms of drug activity. And there MS. PATTERSON: Thank you. 7 is -- a misrepresentation that the general public carries in 8 MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? 8 that a lot of the problems of drugs, disease, et cetera, are 9 MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Chairman, I must say that 10 10 caused by people crossing the border. I, categorically, rejected Commissioner Garcia's implication 11 MR. PAZ: I would like to ask you the same 11 that all those who seek stronger enforcement of immigration 12 12 laws are necessarily hate groups. And I don't think that -question I asked Ms. Smith. 13 What is your working relationship with both 13 MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler. I think that -- reframe Mr. De La Vina and Mr. Turnage in terms of ironing out 14 from commenting in that nature and just --15 15 issues or addressing issues that you service? MR. ERLER: Well, she did express an opinion. 16 16 MR. VALLADOLID: It's rarely used. I've known And I must say that I, also, have, many times, expressed an 17 17 both Mr. Turnage and Mr. De La Vina. And I've met with opinion on that subject. But I do have a question for the 18 witness. It wasn't clear from your statement. 18 them, and I've talked with them, and I, basically, find them 19 19 Did you say that it was your opinion that the personable people. They, obviously, don't agree with the 20 20 INS exists specifically to harass Latinos? Or were you perspective that I bring to the table. And I certainly have 21 21 differences with them on theirs. reporting the opinion of other people? 22 I have never used the Border Patrol to lodge 22 MR. VALLADOLID: I was reporting the opinion of 23 complaints because: One, the complaint procedure, I think, 23 myself in terms of the Border Patrol and the INS -- not 24 is through the Office of Inspector General where any formal 24 necessarily the INS. The Border Patrol, I think, in the 25 complaint would be lodged on abuse cases. And I, frankly, 25 opinion of a lot of people, has been used as an instrument 26 26 use more the congressional offices to refer people to -- if of harassment. 27 it isn't to send them over to the American Friends Service 27 MR. ERLER: Is that also your opinion in this 28 Committee -- because there will be a follow-up investigation 28 case, Mr. Valladolid? Page 49 Page 47 1 and a formal documentation of the complaint. 1 MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. 2 But in terms of INS with Mr. Turnage, I've MR. ERLER: And is this an unwritten policy or 3 spoken to him to get his assistance on individual cases but 3 an unstated policy of --MR. VALLADOLID: I think it is a patterned 4 not on any formal manner. 5 MR. PAZ: This is a different kind of a 5 practice. 6 6 question, but, because of the name of the agency you MR. ERLER: A patterned practice. advocate, do you feel any kind of repercussion in terms of 7 You, also, mentioned that you believed that the racism just because of the word "Chicano"? R principal problem that we are facing here stems from our 8 9 MR. VALLADOLID: Absolutely. We get our hate 9 national policy on immigration. And you made some rather 10 10 calls, mail to our agency. We -- the reality is that for innovative suggestions. 11 11 many, we are not outspoken enough. For the other side, we Do you believe that our national policy in 12 are outspoken too much. So, we are in that middle spectrum 12 these matters would be better served if we had something 13 like an open border rather than our present system? 13 where we try to keep a sense of respect and dignity for everyone who is involved. 14 MR. VALLADOLID: Well, I think -- given the 15 But at the same time, we have the image, by 15 realities of the border where you have a country in crisis 16 16 many, that we are this militant, radical organization that economically and then you have our country in a labor 17 is just too culturally sensitive. So we have our number of 17 shortage and in need of labor -- so you have the 18 18 push-and-pull phenomena. Certainly, an open border would calls and hate letters that come into our agency. 19 MR. PAZ: Thank you. 19 not be like the borders that we have with Canada, because 20 MR. CARNEY: Ms. Patterson? 20 Canada's standard of living is equal and some would argue 21 MS. PATTERSON: Sir, vou've offered a number of 21 even better. So, therefore, there isn't the need to come 22 22 recommendations, here, this morning. I have two questions 23 23 I think had we invested -- as I said in my for you: 24 24 statement -- the amount of money and time and resources into Have you had an opportunity to discuss any of the recommendations with the Border Patrol? And, secondly, 25 the development, the economic development of our neighbors 25 26 to the south, we wouldn't be here today debating this 26 if so, what type of reaction did you get? 27 27 MR. VALIADOLID: Probably, the only one that issue. I think we're talking about the free trade agreement I've ever discussed openly with De La Vina about was the 28 with the free movement of products.

Page 52 Page 50 recent past with the bettering of the governmental and I proposed to a committee several months ago 1 that there ought to be a grandfather clause in NAFTA that 2 policing relationships between our two counties. 2 So I think there is some movement a foot that would allow that -- let's say within 20 years -- that the 3 is positive; that certainly I think the federal government border would be a free-and-open border. And, therefore, the 5 incentive to our leadership would be that you'd better make 5 bears the responsibility to ensure that the current trends 6 sure that NAFTA is not a one-way street, because in 20 that exist on this border be stopped in terms of the violations and abuse. years, when that border opens, you will see a crossing that MR. CARNEY: Mr. Zazueta? vou've never seen before. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Cooper? 9 MR. ZAZUETA: Senor Valladolid, is it -- am I MR. COOPER: Mr. Valladolid, I have a question 10 correct to say that on your comprehensive program, very 10 11 about local officials. And I'm asking for an opinion about 11 comprehensive program, to adopt it, it would take political 12 the response of local officials. You referred to a former 12 13 city official on a certain talk show and its perceived 13 MR. VALLADOLID: That's an understatement, 14 effect on the public or the community. and I think that -- honestly, not all of my suggestions are 15 What about other key local officials, in 15 ready for our time. But I think that, certainly, some of 16 general, and their responses to anti-immigration, hate group 16 them should be looked at. And others that you will receive 17 activity, how do you perceive the way that that's going 17 in these hearings need to be examined and put forward as 18 right now in terms of local leadership? Do they openly 18 ways to rationally address the issue of immigration, because 19 19 support, for example, any of the recommendations that you've I think our policy that currently stands has been 20 made here today, to your knowledge? What is your feeling 20 reactionary in nature. And it hasn't been effective. 21 21 about that? We were telling people before IRCA was passed 22 MR. VALLADOLID: "Openly support" some of the 22 that it was not going to be effective and that it was not an 23 things that I've cited? 23 enforcement issue. It was an issue of economics. It was an 24 24 MR. COOPER: Yes. issue of human beings. 25 MR. VALLADOLID: I haven't heard if they openly 25 And I think that shortsightedness on our part 26 would support. I think some of the recommendations, they 26 has led to a situation where even with NAFTA at the 27 could accept them. I think, for the most part, the elected doorstep, they're projecting a 20 percent increase of border 28 leadership stays out of this issue, because it's such a crossings during the next 10 years. Page 51 Page 53 1 controversial one. 1 I don't see it slowing down. I don't see the They probably look at it as not politically situation being improved until we start looking at some expedient to take a position. They just say it is a federal 3 creative and new ways of approaching the whole thing. And I issue and, therefore, something that we don't deal with and think, yes, it isn't politically expedient right now for don't have to contend with. When it does come up, elected people to go out in front on this issue, but the reality not 6 people will buy into the negative impact studies that have to do anything is going to divide this country like it's been coming out recently in terms of the impact of the never been divided before. And I would hate for us to allow 8 immigrant community. that to happen. And in a time when we were trying to build 9 And I don't think any of us go against the idea relationships with Mexico and counties to the south, we need 10 that the Federal Government ought to accept some of the 10 to make sure that the issue of the border is addressed in 11 responsibility of the impact that is made by the 11 those negotiations. 12 12 undocumented agreement. I think the studies, as you heard MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you. 13 already this morning -- you can find studies on both sides 13 MR. CARNEY: Ms. Julien? that negate one another. Senator Craven did a study, here, 14 14 MS. JULIEN: Sir, you have given us several 15 in San Diego that showed this incredible millions of 15 recommendations. Can we go back to your fourth one for just 16 millions of dollars of a negative impact. And yet a similar 16 a moment? Reforming the complaint procedure. We've heard, 17 study in L.A. -- where one could argue that you have 17 repeatedly, today that the complaint procedure is 18 certainly a greater immigrant community -- they found the inadequate. And you say you've used some different avenues 19 opposite: that with every dollar used in public services 19 rather than going through the Border Patrol procedure. 20 there was four dollars put in by the undocumented. 20 Can you give us any specific recommendations 21 21 So getting back, I quess, to your question, are for changing that procedure that, perhaps, you've gained by 22 22 elected leaders open to the recommendations? I think they going through different avenues? 23 would be to some. I think elected leaders need to take more 23 MR. VALLADOLID: I think the best suggestion I 24 responsibility for the issue of immigration. It is 24 could give you would be local oversight committees. If you 25 have a complaint procedure that is handled by the Office of 25 something that affects us. 26 Inspector General and goes through the whole bureaucracy, no 26 We've seen some positive movement lately with 27 27 one ever really knows where it ends up. That really -our own mayor and the mayor of Tijuana creating a sister-city relationship. We've seen more movement in the certainly doesn't increase the confidence of people to 28

	Page 54	Ī	Page 56
1	believe that there is going to be redress when there is	1	Patrol, U.S. Customs, and the Consulado General De Mexico in
2	meritorious allegations of abuse. I think if you had some	2	San Diego.
3	local control of an oversight committee appointed in this	3	Let me tell you right away that a great deal of
4	area where complaints could be processed here, investigated	4	these relationships have to do with the migrant flow through
5	here, and recommendations on disciplinary action, if	5	the San Diego-Tijuana border and the way our undocumented
6	appropriate, could be made here locally, I think you would	6	migrants are treated. The Mexican migratory, workers
7	find a lessening in the antagonism between the agencies of	7	principally, undocumented workers from the United States
8	the Border Patrol and the community.	8	are very much vulnerable. And this vulnerability has to do
9	As grim a picture that I can paint, I can also	9	to the fact that they must often deal with law enforcement
10	tell you that six, seven years ago, we had a similar	10	officers in a practically helpless state.
11	relationship between the community and police departments,	11	In the United States, the entry of undocumented
12	especially in the City of San Diego. And that, over the	12	aliens is an offense of a criminal material. So we are
13	last six or seven years, has changed dramatically as a	13	talking about empowering immigration authorities in this
14	result of even a review board that many argue is not a	14	country for combatting the entry of "illegals" with the
15	review board, because it didn't have subpoena and	15	greatest discretional powers, which sometimes leads to the
16	investigative powers. But because a lot of people committed	16	excessive use of force and of lethal weapons to apprehend
17	themselves to police community policing committed	17	undocumented workers. In this case, responsible agents of
18	themselves to begin developing respect and a positive	18	the INS have generally been exonerated.
19	relationship between law enforcement and the community	19	So these unfortunate situations cast inevitable
20	that things have changed here.	20	reflections upon the relationship between U.S. enforcement
21	So I don't think we can just simply say the	21	agencies and the Consulate General of Mexico, inasmuch as
22	Border Patrol issue is something that can't be changed in	22	one of the main objectives of every Mexican consular
23	terms of the relationship. We need to make them accountable	23	representation abroad is the protection of our nationals.
24	to the communities in which they serve.	24	And, actually, one of the most important goals of the
25	MS. JULIEN: And did I understand you to say	25	Mexican foreign service is to protect the rights of Mexicans
26	that the citizen group is something that the Border Patrol	26	in foreign land.
27	has been receptive to?	27	Does this mean that the mentioned relationship
28	MR. VALLADOLID: No. No. I said earlier	28	is permanently strained because of the cases of violations
1			
 			
1	Page 55	1	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I
	Page 55	l	Page 57
1	Page 55	1	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I
1 2	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group.	1 2	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that.
1 2 3	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is	1 2 3	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in
1 2 3	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a	1 2 3 4	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that	1 2 3 4 5	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police,
1 2 3 4 5	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we — the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera — have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we — the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera — have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we — the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera — have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we — the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera — have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos — the national commission on human
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. VALLADOLID: Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos the national commission of human rights
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos the national commission on human rights the Mexican national commission of human rights
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and the Counselor Attache Miguel Escobar Valdez from the Office	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos the national commission on human rights the Mexican national commission of human rights pointed out that about half the violations of human rights of Mexican, migratory workers officially reported, occurred
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and the Counselor Attache Miguel Escobar Valdez from the Office of the Consul General of Mexico would you please step	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we — the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera — have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos — the national commission on human rights — the Mexican national commission of human rights of Mexican, migratory workers officially reported, occurred in the San Diego area, while the next highest incidence
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALIADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and the Counselor Attache Miguel Escobar Valdez from the Office of the Consul General of Mexico would you please step forward.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we — the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera — have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos — the national commission on human rights — the Mexican national commission of human rights of Mexican, migratory workers officially reported, occurred in the San Diego area, while the next highest incidence occurred in El Paso, Texas.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and the Counselor Attache Miguel Escobar Valdez from the Office of the Consul General of Mexico would you please step forward. MR. VALDEZ: I'm Consul Miguel Escobar, and I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos the national commission on human rights the Mexican national commission of human rights of Mexican, migratory workers officially reported, occurred in the San Diego area, while the next highest incidence occurred in El Paso, Texas. Regarding the U.S. law enforcement officers
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and the Counselor Attache Miguel Escobar Valdez from the Office of the Consul General of Mexico would you please step forward. MR. VALDEZ: I'm Consul Miguel Escobar, and I represent the Consul General of Mexico in San Diego. In the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos the national commission on human rights the Mexican national commission of human rights of Mexican, migratory workers officially reported, occurred in the San Diego area, while the next highest incidence occurred in El Paso, Texas. Regarding the U.S. law enforcement officers identified as the perpetrators of this violation of human
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and the Counselor Attache Miguel Escobar Valdez from the Office of the Consul General of Mexico would you please step forward. MR. VALDEZ: I'm Consul Miguel Escobar, and I represent the Consul General of Mexico in San Diego. In the invitation received by our consulate from the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos the national commission on human rights the Mexican national commission of human rights of Mexican, migratory workers officially reported, occurred in the San Diego area, while the next highest incidence occurred in El Paso, Texas. Regarding the U.S. law enforcement officers identified as the perpetrators of this violation of human rights, the official data show that the majority nearly
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and the Counselor Attache Miguel Escobar Valdez from the Office of the Consul General of Mexico would you please step forward. MR. VALDEZ: I'm Consul Miguel Escobar, and I represent the Consul General of Mexico in San Diego. In the invitation received by our consulate from the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, it was requested that we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos the national commission on human rights the Mexican national commission of human rights pointed out that about half the violations of human rights of Mexican, migratory workers officially reported, occurred in the San Diego area, while the next highest incidence occurred in El Paso, Texas. Regarding the U.S. law enforcement officers identified as the perpetrators of this violation of human rights, the official data show that the majority nearly 60 percent involved officers of the United States
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 55 MS. JULIEN: I think you said the citizen advisory group. MR. VALLADOLID: An advisory group. It is something they were not necessarily opposed to. I think a citizen review or an oversight committee is something that they will adamantly reject. MS. JULIEN: But the advisory group, they, at least, talked about? MR. VALLADOLID: Yes. MR. CARNEY: I would like to thank both of you for attending today, and MR. VALLADOLID: Thank you. MR. CARNEY: and if you have any other additional information to submit, would you please do so? MR. VALLADOLID: Sure. MR. CARNEY: Next I would ask that we have Mr. Juan Vargas, member of the San Diego City Council, and the Counselor Attache Miguel Escobar Valdez from the Office of the Consul General of Mexico would you please step forward. MR. VALDEZ: I'm Consul Miguel Escobar, and I represent the Consul General of Mexico in San Diego. In the invitation received by our consulate from the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, it was requested that we should provide information on the following subjects. And I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 57 of human rights perpetrated against our nationals? I wouldn't go as far as that. We do have confrontations and frictions in circumstances of institutional violence. But we — the Mexican Consulate, INS, Border Patrol, San Diego Police, San Diego County Sheriff, U.S. Customs, et cetera — have to be able to work in harmony and establish a degree of cooperation and understanding in many instances. The second subject in the letter of invitation has to do with the conduct of Federal Immigration and U.S. Customs Enforcement agencies relating to the use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of human rights. In one of its reports, the Comision Nacional de Derechos Humanos — the national commission on human rights — the Mexican national commission of human rights of Mexican, migratory workers officially reported, occurred in the San Diego area, while the next highest incidence occurred in El Paso, Texas. Regarding the U.S. law enforcement officers identified as the perpetrators of this violation of human rights, the official data show that the majority — nearly 60 percent — involved officers of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service. They were followed

Page 58 Page 60 7.6 percent. 1 members of this agency have in performing, particularly with Use of force, lethal force, by Border Patrol 2 2 regard to the use of force and lethal weapons. 3 3 agents and our other law enforcement agents on undocumented Number two, that in the training of officers of migrants has been one of the main worries of the Mexican the Border Patrol, the idea of respect for human life and 5 Consulate General in San Diego. And in all of these cases, dignity should be instilled. Also, emphasis should be there is a common denominator: Impunity. placed on the fact that undocumented workers are not To our knowledge, not one officer under criminals. investigation for committing bodily harm to a migrant has Number three, that the officer of the INS be 9 ever been found guilty. I do not think there is a cultural 9 inculcated with a less police-like stance -- how can I say sensitivity on the part of INS elements in relation to the 10 10 it -- humanitarian approach to these migrants, seeking to 11 migrant worker, especially the undocumented one. 11 control them without violent means, when entering the U.S. 12 Actually, you could think, sometimes, in terms 12 territory. 13 of rationally discriminatory attitudes. There are many 13 Number four, that the collaboration between the 14 recorded cases of maltreatment, verbal abuse, and insulting, 14 FBI and Mexican authorities should continue in the 15 obscene language on the part of the Border Patrol agents. 15 investigation of specific cases in which it is presumed the 16 Coming to subject number three: Information on 16 acts of violence committed by U.S. law enforcement officials 17 the accessibility, adequacy, and effectiveness of existing 17 involved violations of the human rights of Mexican migratory 18 INS, Border Patrol and U.S. Customs complaint procedures for 18 workers. We would like, also, that the FBI continue on its 19 receiving, investigating, and resolving allegations of 19 task of identifying individuals and groups who, on the basis 20 misconduct. This thing has already brought some answers 20 of ideological considerations of the racial type, commit 21 from some of the people here. 21 acts of violence against Mexican nationals. 22 Complaint procedures are something to behold. 22 Thank you so much. 23 You have to realize that many times, the victims of 23 MR. CARNEY: Thank you, sir. 24 misconduct become the accused. These abuse migrants, with 24 Mr. 5111ag7 25 no protection at all, unfamiliar with U.S. laws and U.S. 25 MR. SILLAS: Mr. Consul General, thank you so 26 culture, with no knowledge of English and sometimes even of 26 much for being here this morning and for that particular 27 Spanish, fearing deportation, cannot defend themselves 27 presentation. 28 against trumped-up charges and most of the times will accept The question I have is: whether or not, in your Page 59 Page 61 1 deportation rather than pursue complaints against elements 1 opinion, there is a difference of treatment by the Border 2 of the law. Patrol with persons who are undocumented as opposed to 3 The INS systematically refuses to divulge the persons who are documented or who are citizens of the United names of agents involved in shootings and other types of States. 5 mayhem. And this, of course, makes it very difficult for MR. VALDEZ: I don't think so. I think that 6 the victims to identify those who abused them if they ever sometimes, very frequently, physical aspects and the -- and 7 should be thinking in filing administrative complaints or the perception that they are dealing with among, quote, 8 civil lawsuits. "Hispanics" -- we don't like the term Latinos -- Mexicans, And in relation to the last subject of the actually govern their very actions. In the case of 10 letter, which has to do with " ... general views on border undocumented migrants, we do have -- we do have the feeling 11 violence and hate issues as they relate to civil rights, and 11 that there is a roughness in the treatment of them. 12 recommendations for addressing these problems." 12 MR. SILLAS: The initial contact by a Border 13 We recognize two types of violence at this 13 Patrol agent may be based upon physical appearance of an 14 border: the quote, "usual" sort of violence -- that is, 14 individual, referred to as "Mexican," and at that point in 15 violence perpetrated by habitual delinquents that prey on time, given the individual Border Patrol agent -- may or may 16 migrants -- and the institutional kind of violence, violent not have an idea as to the naturalization or the citizenship 17 actions in which law enforcement officers participate. 17 of that individual. 18 The first type of violence, I'm glad to say, 18 My question is, in your opinion, is there a 19 has declined dramatically, thanks to a concerted effort on 19 difference of treatment of an individual once the Border 20 both sides of the border. On the Mexican side, the Grupo 20 Patrol finds that this person is an undocumented immigrant? 21 Beta, an integrated police operative, has worked wonders. 21 MR. VALDEZ: It has been -- Yes, I would say 22 And I would like to express my hope that there is, or will 22 so. I would say when they realize that they are dealing 23 be, a declining trend in relation to institutional violence. 23 with undocumented people, they would have a different 24 24 Now, for the recommendations: attitude. 25 Number one, we would like to think -- we would 25 Once they do have the certainty that these are 26 like to see that the standards regulating the operation of 26 "wetbacks," "undocumented people," "illegals," whatever, 27 27 the INS, the Border Patrol be periodically reviewed in order they have a different sort of attitude. 28 to reduce to a minimum the broad discretionary powers MR. SILLAS: And is that treatment better or

		,	
ļ	Page 62		Page 64
1	worse, in your opinion, than a person in the treatment a	1	mean, I would say that the cooperation between law
2	person would get if he were a citizen or a documented	2	enforcement agencies on both sides of the borders on
3	person?	3	preventing the violence on El Gordo would be the greatest,
4	MR. VALDEZ: Not necessarily. Not necessarily.	4	possible example.
5	Unfortunately, it happens quite often, and it shouldn't be	5	That type of violence, the usual sort of
6	considered as a general rule.	6	violence, is becoming quite transit in that no man's land,
7	MR. SILLAS: But there have been instances, in	7	which we call El Gordo, in the Tijuana and San Ysidro
8	your opinion, that a person who is found to be undocumented	В	border. By the latest figures the last, Mexican, fiscal
9	is treated poorlier (sic) than	9	year, the decrease was around 80 or 78 percent. Yes
10	MR. VALDEZ: Yes. There have been many	10	MR. ERLER: Did the
11	documented instances of that particular type.	11	MR. VALDEZ: in preventing that sort of
12	MR. SILLAS: And do you have an opinion as to	12	violence have been very no, sir.
13	how that might come about in the sense that the Border	13	MR. ERLER: I see. So the major cause of
14	Patrol feels that that person is helpless in terms of being	14	border or the major source of border violence, then,
15	able to respond?	15	remains the Border Patrol, essentially?
16	MR. VALDEZ: Well, one of the recommendations	16	MR. VALDEZ: I wouldn't say that. I would say
17	that you just heard is that we would like to see more of	17	that we still have cases, documented cases, the sort of
18	this sensitivity instilled in these Border Patrol agents.	18	institutional violence that permeates the what are the
19	They should realize that they are facing unarmed people that	19	actions of law enforcement some law enforcement agents
20	actually are coming across without documents, of	20	working on the border on the U.S. side.
21	course trying to get a job. And they are not, for the	21	MR. ERLER: You also mentioned twice that we
22	most part, criminals. Absolutely, they are not, by a great	22	must realize that undocumented workers are not criminals.
23	majority, criminals.	23	But I understand I don't take that to mean that you don't
24	So, perhaps, they should be the Border	24	think that breaking the United States law is not a criminal
25	Patrol should be able to work out some sort of a policy in	25	act?
26	which the treatment for these undocumented migrants should	26	MR. VALDEZ: Well, there is a difference
27	change. There should be a more humane approach to this.	27	between the Mexican legislation and the U.S. legislation in
28	I'm not trying to set up policies, no, sir, not at all. I'm	28	not having the proper documents in an administrative
	Page 63		
1	just saying what would be the recommendation from the	1	Page 65 offense. And, in any case, we are dealing with human
l		ı -	
12		,	heings. That what they are trying to do ig better their
2 3	Mexican Consulate as suggested.	2	beings. That what they are trying to do is better their
3	MR. CARNEY: Thank you.	3	personal situations and to get a job mainly that.
3	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler?	3	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are
3 4 5	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes.	3 4 5	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for
3 4 5 6	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General	3 4 5 6	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context.
3 4 5 6 7	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I	3 4 5 6 7	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates.	3 4 5 6 7 8	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. Sillas?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, MR. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas'	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so. MR. SILLAS: You have our recommendation.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I Will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so. MR. SILLAS: You have our recommendation. MR. ERLER: You mentioned that there are two	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz. MR. PAZ: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILIAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. SILIAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so. MR. SILIAS: You have our recommendation. MR. ERLER: You mentioned that there are two kinds of violence that were prevalent. And the first type	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz. MR. PAZ: Yes. MR. VALDEZ: Que paso, Ramon?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so. MR. SILLAS: You have our recommendation. MR. ERLER: You mentioned that there are two kinds of violence that were prevalent. And the first type of violence that you mentioned was immigrants perpetrating	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz. MR. PAZ: Yes. MR. VALDEZ: Que paso, Ramon? MR. PAZ: Muy bien.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so. MR. SILLAS: You have our recommendation. MR. ERLER: You mentioned that there are two kinds of violence that were prevalent. And the first type of violence upon other immigrants. And you mentioned that this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz. MR. PAZ: Yes. MR. VALDEZ: Que paso, Ramon? MR. PAZ: Muy bien. I would like to also follow up on a question
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so. MR. SILLAS: You have our recommendation. MR. ERLER: You mentioned that there are two kinds of violence that were prevalent. And the first type of violence upon other immigrants. And you mentioned that this was declining. Is this still a significant problem, in your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz. MR. PAZ: Yes. MR. VALDEZ: Que paso, Ramon? MR. PAZ: Muy bien. I would like to also follow up on a question that I had asked of previous people. I would like to know
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, Mr. SILLAS: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so. MR. SILLAS: You have our recommendation. MR. ERLER: You mentioned that there are two kinds of violence that were prevalent. And the first type of violence that you mentioned was immigrants perpetrating violence upon other immigrants. And you mentioned that this was declining. Is this still a significant problem, in your opinion?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz. MR. PAZ: Yes. MR. VALDEZ: Que paso, Ramon? MR. PAZ: Muy bien. I would like to also follow up on a question that I had asked of previous people. I would like to know your relationship, your working relationship, with both
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. CARNEY: Thank you. Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. Consul General MR. VALDEZ: Hold on, sir. Just a second. I am not the Consulate General of Mexico in San Diego. I'm one of the Consulates. MR. ERLER: Oh, I'm sorry. MR. SILLAS: We just promoted you. MR. ERLER: Wasn't that your form of address, MR. SILLAS: Yes. MR. ERLER: I was just following Mr. Sillas' I'm sorry. I hope I haven't offended you. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. I hope I will one of these days. MR. ERLER: Well, I hope so. MR. SILLAS: You have our recommendation. MR. ERLER: You mentioned that there are two kinds of violence that were prevalent. And the first type of violence upon other immigrants. And you mentioned that this was declining. Is this still a significant problem, in your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	personal situations and to get a job mainly that. So we try to stress the fact that these are workers migrating to find a way of making things better for their families, and we should see things in that context. MR. ERLER: And I agree with that. But does this mean, then, that American immigration laws are simply not compatible with the humanitarian view of our relations? MR. VALDEZ: I haven't said that, sir. MR. ERLER: I wonder if that is the implication. MR. VALDEZ: No, sir, not at all. What I mean is, we deal only with the violations of human rights of our nationals. And in that context, we do believe that there are many instances in which those human rights have been violated. And that's what our main proposals are of our main existence in San Diego or whatever. MR. ERLER: Thank you very much, sir. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz. MR. PAZ: Yes. MR. VALDEZ: Que paso, Ramon? MR. PAZ: Muy bien. I would like to also follow up on a question that I had asked of previous people. I would like to know

Page 66 people in the field and talking with them every day as they seen or witnessed or are addressing on behalf of the welfare 2 of the Mexican people. come through our office to consult with our staff on a MR. VALDEZ: Let me put it this way. We do myriad of problems, many of whom we try to help in dealing 3 have a good working relationship with Mr. De La Vina and with the authorities. 5 Mr. Turnage. We talk to them guite often, and we deal with One of the areas of great conflict has been as 6 them in many, many instances. Within reason, we have a good the on-off-on-again collaboration between the Border Patrol and the sheriff's department personnel. Very often, the relationship. But this does not mean that we are getting 7 our problems solved in the best possible manner. sheriff's personnel have called on the Border Patrol agents 9 Whether it is the investigation of human 9 to assist them in interrogation, because many of the rights violation complaints -- take such a long time. We 10 10 sheriff's people are not able to speak Spanish. And what 11 sometimes do not get a very definite answer. And most of 11 happens in those cases is that the sheriff's personnel 12 the times -- almost all of the times, I mean, we -- we do --12 become identified with the Border Patrol agents. 13 we see that the accused are not -- are never -- are never 13 Consequently, very often, a Hispanic person who found quilty. So in terms of establishing a working 14 is a victim of a crime does not call the sheriff's 15 15 relationship, ves, we do have one with the Patria (phonetic) department for protection because of fear of being turned 16 in San Ysidro and with Customs. Sometimes it does not 16 over if he happens to be undocumented and simply out of fear 17 17 produce much. because of these kinds of experiences. 18 18 MR. PAZ: You mentioned the word "sensitivity" For example, just about -- less than two weeks 19 19 in trying to solve the problem. What would be your ago, a man called my office -- his wife, I believe, made the 20 วก impression of these two gentlemen's sensitivity towards the first call to my office. Her husband was stopped by the 21 21 problem? Sheriff's office in the City of Encinitas because the 22 22 MR VALDEZ: I think they have enough experience license plate was missing on her car which he was driving --23 to feel -- to feel what is the -- what is happening on the 23 her husband was driving. border. I think they are sensitive enough in terms of the 24 Her complaint was that instead of his being 25 migrant flow and have knowledge enough to know what is 25 asked to show his driver's license or his car papers, he was 26 26 happening and how things are going on the border. asked for his immigration papers. When he could not produce 27 27 Still, they represent a system. And to put them -- because they were left at home -- very often they 28 it -- somehow they have to work and abide by that system. I are working in construction and leave these important Page 67 Page 69 don't think I can tell you more about that sort of thing. 1 1 documents at home -- because rather than carrying them in MR. PAZ: And the last question: Have you ever their pocket where they get soaked with perspiration or very 3 dealt with Mr. Camacho or Mr. Esposito, in any manner, 3 often lost -- when he was not able to produce them, the regarding the stated issue? sheriff's agent called the Border Patrol. Fortunately, it 5 MR. VALDEZ: Yes. The Mexican Consulate has was in front of the house of his employer who came out upon 6 many times dealt with Mr. Camacho, and we have found that this incident and was able to prove and show that this relation quite good in most instances. employee of his is a permanent resident of the country. 8 MR. PAZ: Thank you, sir. Also, another misuse of force has never been q MR. CARNEY: Thank you, Mr. Valdez. 9 more evident than in the case of a woman in the village of 10 10 Raymond Buendia, Andrea Skorepa, and Poway who was alleged to have been raped by some Mexican. 11 11 Reverend Rafael Martinez. The sheriff arrested 85 Mexicans and incarcerated several 12 Which of you wishes to proceed. 12 men whom they took out of their employment places. The case 13 REVEREND MARTINEZ: Distinguished members of 13 was finally dropped because of lack of evidence. The the Civil Rights Commission, my name is Rafael Martinez. 14 14 sheriff's office praised, later on, their officers for a job 15 I'm the executive director of North County Chaplaincy, that 15 16 16 is in San Diego, North County, which is a community-based, One of the newspapers -- from one of the 17 17 multipurpose, social service agency. newspapers a few days after it says, a federal judge has 18 Most of our work is with immigrants from Mexico 18 ruled that the Sheriff's Department did not violate the 19 and Central America and mostly in the agricultural areas of 19 rights of six Hispanics who were charged with raping a Poway 20 the North County, many of these people living in the cities 20 teenager a few years ago. The five men and one woman were 21 21 of the various communities of North County, many of them in among more than 80 documented and undocumented workers who 22 encampments and in the canyons and hills of our beautiful 22 were detained after the 15-year-old girl said she was raped 23 county. 23 behind an old Poway Market Shopping Center. The charges 24 24 I would like to share with you some of the against all six were later dropped. 25 areas that are of a great deal of concern as we deal on a 25 A common problem is encountered by the meeting 26 26 of Sheriff's officers and persons whose language they cannot day-to-day basis with these people. 27 I am not a public official. I'm not a speak. And one of our recommendations is that language 27

education should be a must in the requirement of a law

Page 70 Page 72 here holding conferences and meetings instigating hate enforcement officer in these areas. 2 In fact, it should be required at a reasonable 2 against the Hispanics. 3 high level of proficiency, not just Amigo/Sombrero kind of 3 Most importantly when this creation of a Spanish. The same can be said about cultural sensitivity. negative and destructive polarization of the community has 5 been created by some politicians and also by some 5 The unnecessary humiliation of our people who are simply suspected because of their appearance, because of their communities such -- for instance, I would really like to language or social morals -- such as, for instance, stopping point out what is the truth -- my City of Encinitas where to talk with a small group of friends on a sidewalk or in a its mayor and the members of the City Council, in this corner, it seems, to us, that this is a misuse of police 9 instance, has methodically opposed the presence of the only 10 Hispanic social service agency in that city, the North 10 support, authority, and certainly unconstitutional. 11 11 Accessibility to complaint procedures and County Chaplaincy, by denying it access time and again, to 12 places is almost unknown in our community. I really don't 12 any public funds by blocking its efforts to develop 13 know if any one of our people has ever made an attempt to low-income housing. use it. Just having to go downtown to file a complaint It says here, in this article of the paper I 14 14 15 discourages most of them. These people are not familiar just picked up last night. Congressman Jim Bates called 15 with the center of the City and certainly with its parking Encinitas City Council Members racists for declaring a state 16 117 17 of emergency because migrant workers live in their city. limitations and costs. 18 18 Later on he adds, the emergencies are. "The undocumented The files on border violence during the last 19 few years that I have been here, are extensive and are very immigrants are being beaten and harmed because they happen 20 well documented. For instance, the three young men, Mexican 20 to be in that area or are going through that area." 21 21 Or listen to these couple of lines from an workers, who were simply shot by high school students who 22 simply went out "to hunt ourselves some Mexicans this 22 editorial of this local newspaper. We have enough low 23 23 income housing. The only people who would go in there would evening." These two young workers going home at the end of 24 the day to the camp were killed. The young high school be a bunch of Mexicans. It brings in the undesirable, the 25 students went back to their high school in one of our high 25 easy-money people, the people who are on welfare and do 26 26 nothing at all. class communities bragging, "Hey, we hunted ourselves a 27 couple of Mexicans today." 27 These were the predictable responses that 28 28 Another one is the farm worker that was tied several Encinitas residents had to the news that a nearby Page 71 Page 73 1 down with a bag over his head by the owners of the five -motel might be converted into housing for the homeless. of the "Gallinita" Country Store in the village of Carlsbad, MR. CARNEY: Reverend Martinez, what newspaper 3 and then was thrown on the grass behind the store with a 3 were those articles from? REVEREND MARTINEZ: This is the "Blade paper bag held over his head simply saying in clumsy Spanish 5 no mas aqui, meaning don't come over here. Citizen." I would be happy to give you these clippings, 6 The five day laborers who were clubbed by a sir. group of white men in the village of Alpine simply because a MR. CARNEY: Thank you. I have to interrupt B woman alleged to have been raped, which turned out not to be 8 you, because we have to get to your associate here, our true at all. She had a fight with her husband, went out, Co-Panelist Ms. Skorepa. We have a time problem. Can you got drunk, fell down a ravine, and got herself all dirty and 10 wrap-up your presentation? 10 11 REVEREND MARTINEZ: I'm just about through. I 11 hurt and was making those claims. A group of men went with bats and pipes and beat five of these men, then, to prove 12 was going to say and finally: And continuing with my 12 13 13 friends in Encinitas, now they are threatening to close down there was no reason for it. If you want another case, the most recent is of the North County Chaplaincy unless it moves from its offices saying that it is in a residential area -- that such offices 15 a man being shot, because he was crossing across the yard of 15 the property of someone who resented the presence of have been used as offices for the last seven years. And 17 17 Mexicans in the community of San Ysidro. And the list, it's completely surrounded on its four sides by commercial 18 18 and industrial businesses. ladies and gentlemen, could go and on and on. 19 19 In my very humble judgment, one of the most Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Thank you, sir. 20 important reasons for so much antipathy toward the 20 21 immigrants in this area is the climate that has been created 22 by certain individuals -- as it was already mentioned 22 MS. SKOREPA: Chairman Carney, Chairman Pena, 23 23 Members of the Commission, thank you for the opportunity to here -- such as the Ex-Mayor of San Diego, Mr. Roger Hedgecock, by creating groups such as "Light Up the Border" 24 allow me testify before you today. And thank you for 25 simply to provocate immigrants coming across. Our neighbors 25 conducting these most important hearings in this venue. 26 My testimony today will briefly touch on the 26 in Tijuana, that or a local group or some out-of-town groups 27 following points: the status of the relationship between that have come here -- such as the so-called FAIR, the INS, Border Patrol, and customs with community based Federation for American Immigration Reform -- that have come

Page 74 back seven generations or are recent immigrants with proper agencies: the conduct of the Federal Immigration and U.S. 1 2 documentation is simply irrelevant, since we are all seen as Customs Enforcement Agencies relating to use of force, 2 foreigners in this place. This has created an environment 3 language, and cultural sensitivity, and complaint in which civil rights are violated and threatened in an procedures. And the bulk of my testimony will concentrate almost cavalier fashion. 5 on the issue of border violence, hate crimes, and, what I call, immigrant xenophobia that is rampant in our community. Our media, under the guise of its My name is Andrea Skorepa. I am the Executive responsibility to inform the public has consistently portrayed our people as parasitic, poorly educated, Director of a community-based agency by the name of Casa unmotivated, and uninvolved. Undocumented people or 9 Familiar that is located in San Ysidro which is located at 10 the border with Mexico. I also chair the City of 10 "illegal aliens" (as they are commonly referred to) and 11 11 their children are being blamed for the swelling of our San Diego's Board on Police/Community Relations. And I was 12 12 jails, committing a disproportionate amount of crime, using a member of a Blueberry (sic) Ribbon Panel on violence in 13 which I was a chair of the subcommittee on hate crimes and up valuable resources such as hospitals and welfare, as well 14 as being responsible for the overcrowding of our schools. crimes and racism. 15 15 Our young males are increasingly suspected of belonging to The bulk of my testimony will center around the 16 xenophobia of community immigrants and Latinos, violent gangs. The shortage of affordable housing is blamed 17 specifically, regardless of their status. I have chosen 17 on undocumented immigrants, because it is mistakenly 18 18 this area over the others, because I believe that you will believed in many circles that they are the only ones who 19 hear much testimony which will specifically address the 19 benefit from the housing-assistance programs offered. 20 issues of physical violence and other attended issues. I 20 The fact that the economy is not bright and 21 would like to add my support, however, to the reports that 21 full of jobs is laid at the feet of so-called hordes of the 22 you have already heard and to reports that you will hear undocumented who, it is routinely believed, willingly work 23 for substandard wages. The media, both print and 23 regarding border violence. 24 Since I, too, have specific knowledge that the 24 electronic, create never-ending stories and items about the 25 acts do, indeed, occur and all too frequently are treated as so-called negative impacts of immigrants in our area. 26 26 isolated incidents instead of us looking at the overall I cannot remember more than a passing reference 27 pattern that they paint for us, we can cannot continue to to the evidence that also exists to prove that this 28 allow committees such as yours -- and others with a serious population puts more into the system than they ever take Page 77 Page 75 1 and responsible interest in this area -- to hear without out. Reference to a person's immigration status is rebuttal that these reports are not true and that these are routinely reported, even when this information adds nothing 3 isolated incidents and that they are exaggerated or that of significance to report. they are part of some conspiracy by immigrant activists or Additionally, and this is important, since the are designed to sully the good name of the federal source of this problem is often linked to Mexico and Central enforcement agencies. I'm not here to sully anyone's good America, stories about corruption, crime, and problems of name. I'm here, merely, to provide to you the truth and those countries negatively contribute to adding to the hope that you use that to come to your conclusions and your xenophobia fear. 9 findings. 9 I brought for you a series -- and I will leave 10 San Diego's proximity to the border -- its 10 it here -- a series that appeared in the local newspapers 11 history as a military town and as an area that extols the 11 last Sunday on Medi-Cal fraud. I would just like to read 12 virtue of being "a native San Diegan," coupled with its 12 them for you: 13 politically-conservative orientation -- has made it a city 13 Sunday. Medi-Cal use by Mexican citizens has ripe for immigrant bashing. This city is in the throes of a 14 grown progressively, even as California has been forced to 15 reduce spending on the program. demographic metamorphosis which is changing the complexion 15 16 of its residential make-up but not its systems and 16 Monday. State health officials call the 17 institutions. It has become a fertile breeding ground for 17 Medi-Cal program by a new name, "Medi-World." 18 xenophobia. Tuesday. A Mexican family's will to save their 19 We are confronted daily, in almost every area, 19 child from Leukemia led them to the "pipeline" to 20 20 California's Medi-Cal program for the poor. with a growing anti-immigrant environment. The primary 21 recipients of this growing fear and disaffection is the 21 Wednesday. An ill Mexican boy and his mother 22 largest ethnic group in the area. This group is Latino. We 22 set up a household and received treatment in San Diego 23 23 County after government string-pulling. are the scapegoat of choice for every negative and social 24 24 Thursday. Investigators suspect 300 fraudulent economic condition that area experiences. We are 25 Medi-Cal cases a month may be slipping through the cracks. 25 stereotyped by broad-sweeping generalities. 26 This is within one week. In the same week -- or 26 The operational reality in San Diego is that 27 all Latinos suffer the consequences of this practice. The 27 actually, a little part of last week, there were two commentaries on the television made by these former, fact that any individual may be able to trace his history

Page 80 Page 78 political people in the community in which -- both in which only shades of difference. And so I would like to urge you they used illegal immigration as the fulcrum to do there 2 2 to do everything that you can to help us in this area. 3 perspectives. 3 In terms of community-based organizations and In the 1950s, Senator Joe Mc Carthy and his 4 their relationship with INS or Border Patrol -- and I don't mean to be flippant -- but there isn't any. And there isn't committee on Un-American activities created an atmosphere 5 that anyone or anything that could be in any obtuse fashion 6 any real, meaningful relationships with the Border Patrol 7 and community based organizations -- certainly endless. So linked to the Communist Party were tainted in ways that could affect your livelihood, your life, put your reputation for community-based organization whose target organizations R are Latinos the complaint procedures -- quite simply and, 9 in jeopardy. 10 10 once again, with no disrespect meant -- are an abomination Well, we, in San Diego, are re-creating that 11 11 same type of atmosphere, only this time, it isn't the and a joke and must be reformed. 12 12 Communist Party that serves as the bogeymen; it is I was part of the citizen advisory board on 13 13 Police/Community Relations. When we set up our review board immigrants, illegals, and Latinos, in general. I have another story that I can tell you about 14 and complaint procedures and documentation procedures, I 15 mediated for officers. And so we have in San Ysidro -- and 15 how this has affected a person. A significant 16 I thought you just might be interested -- we have a Border 16 contributor -- and I agree with Reverend Martinez -- to the 17 rising, anti-immigrant environment are to the so-called 17 Patrol detention facility in the middle of our town. It is 18 citizen groups who portray themselves as advocates of 18 bordered on one side by an apartment building that has over 19 1,000 inhabitants and on the other side by an elementary 19 immigration reform and advocates of secure borders. They 20 20 school. indignantly repudiate any inference that their volatile 21 21 We would like to ask that the Border Patrol rhetoric should be viewed with alarm, by any but the most 22 crazed, immigrant activist or Latino activist as they call 22 remove the detention facility from the midst of our 23 23 community, because it does nothing for us. We also have the people like myself. 24 24 They hide behind arguments that they are following entities in our community, and our community is 25 working toward solutions and advocating for residents who 25 small; it's about 25,000 people. 26 26 are too afraid of speaking out for fear of being labeled We have the Border Patrol: we have the INS: we 27 have the helicopters; we have the customs department; we "racists" by Latino activists. Their rhetoric, both oral 28 and in print, is, indeed, inflammatory. They refuse to 28 have alcohol, tobacco, and firearms; we have DEA; we have Page 79 Page 81 enter into constructive dialogue, and they prey on the fear army units who go in and out of the town dressed in and prejudice of others to build their organizations. They 2 2 camouflage outfits and in camouflage trucks; we have the California Highway Patrol; we have the San Diego Police 3 pose a threat to civil and human rights of all individuals. 3 Department; we have the San Diego Sheriff's Department. I have a series of recommendations that I am submitting written testimony on as to what kind of things can be done So if there was a genuine desire to get 6 to help alleviate them. involved with the community, certainly the opportunity exists. Latinos, regardless of their immigration 8 status, citizenship, economic or social position, are MR. CARNEY: Thank you both for being here and experiencing a palpable change in their level of acceptance 9 10 in this city. For Some the difference is subtle such as 10 giving us your presentation. If you have any other 11 having to become increasingly more tolerant to open 11 documents that you wish to submit, just see one of the staff 12 12 hostility directed at an ethnic group of which you are a members. 13 13 member, or an apologist, or an interpreter of culture to MS. SKOREPA: Sure. 14 MR. CARNEY: Thank you very much. 14 people who ask questions that they should be thinking twice about asking. 15 I'm going to turn the chair over to 16 Mr. Pena from Arizona. 16 For others, the price that is exacted is not so 17 MR. PENA: I am Manuel Pena. I'm co-chairman 17 subtle as we experience increased discrimination on the job 18 for this hearing today. And I want to repeat that the 18 or become victims of hate crimes. We have a judge in the Alpine case that dismissed -- they were charged with assault 19 purpose of the meeting is to obtain information on the 19 20 and battery, and, in addition to that, they were charged 20 status of relationships between federal immigration 21 21 with hate crimes -- with hate-crime statutes. That part of enforcement agencies and local elected officials, minority 22 22 group populations, and immigrant communities, the conduct of the charge was dropped by the judge, because, in his 23 federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies 23 opinion, he felt that it might have had a chilling effect on 24 24 behavior. And so that is now on appeal. You will be hearing relating to the use of force, language, and cultural 25 25 from the District Attorney's Office who is carrying that sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights, the 26 appeal. 26 accessibility, adequacy, and effectiveness of existing INS, 27 Border Patrol and U.S. Customs procedures, and information 27 There is no escape from xenophobia, ladies and on border violence, generally, as it relates to civil rights 28 gentlemen, and from the fear that it produces. There are

			04/10/93
	Page 82		Page 84
1	and hate crimes that affect immigrant communities in the	1	However, it is not a solution.
2	United States/Mexico border region only.	2	The real challenge facing all of us today,
3	We will now hear from Roberto Martinez.	3	especially the Clinton Administration, is how to initiate
4	Mr. Martinez, will you introduce your panel?	4	long term reform within the INS, U.S. Border Patrol, and
5	Mr. Martinez, if any of your people need the	5	Customs.
6	interpreter, she is here.	6	Over the last year, internal audits, GAO
7	MR. MARTINEZ: She is going to interpret for	7	reports, and congressional subcommittees have all uncovered
8	us.	8	serious allegations and patterns of misconduct, cover-ups,
9	Chairman Carney, Chairman Pena, thank you for	9	and corruption in all three agencies, including violations
10	the opportunity to address the distinguished members.	10	of firearm policies within the U.S. Border Patrol. While
11	This morning I will be presenting some	11	the reports did not go far enough to expose the years of
12	observations that I have, and I have prepared a presentation	12	human and civil rights violations against undocumented
13	on the work we are doing on the border and have been for	13	immigrants, they did underscore the need for serious reform
14	many years. I also have a panel of victims of recent	14	within all three agencies.
15	violence by Border Patrol and hate crimes. I think my	15	It is inconceivable to me, that for ten years,
16	presentation will clarify many of the questions that have	16	men, women, and children can be subjected to every kind of
17	been asked this morning, and I will be glad to respond to	17	abuse imaginable, and no agent or supervisor or sector chief
18	any questions afterwards.	18	is, or ever has been held responsible, much less removed.
19	The American Friends Service Committee has a	19	As far as we know, no agent has ever been
20	75-year history of humanitarian aid, advocacy, peace, and	20	convicted for the killing of an undocumented person, and
21	social justice issues. Our work reflects Friend's view of	21	very few for excessive force. There are very good reasons
22	the sacredness of each human being. The AFSC has also	22	for that.
23	worked along the U.S./Mexico border for more than 20 years	23	First of all, no judge or jury will ever take
24	on programs that address health, human rights, and economic	24	the word of an undocumented person over that of a federal
25	development.	25	agent.
26	In the ten years AFSC has been monitoring human	26	Secondly, victims of physical abuse are often charged with
27	and civil rights violations on the U.S./Mexico border by	27	assault on a federal officer in order to cover up the
28	border agents, we have observed protracted periods of	28	incident, as well as make it as difficult as possible to
1	Page 83	l	Page 85
	•		
1	shootings, beatings, high speed chases, and vehicular chases	1	prove abuse, both in criminal as well as civil proceedings.
1 2	shootings, beatings, high speed chases, and vehicular chases of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and	1 2	prove abuse, both in criminal as well as civil proceedings. Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities
		1	
2	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and	2	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts.
2 3	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children.	2	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping
2 3 4	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a	2 3 4 5	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break
2 3 4	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of	2 3 4 5	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility.
2 3 4 5 6 7	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their	2 3 4 5 6 7	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences
2 3 4 5 6 7	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a	2 3 4 5 6 7	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to, there is no credible or accessible system for filing a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of. That includes the ones I will read. Some of the victims
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to, there is no credible or accessible system for filing a complaint. This lack of accountability sends a message to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of. That includes the ones I will read. Some of the victims could not be here today due to circumstances beyond their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to, there is no credible or accessible system for filing a complaint. This lack of accountability sends a message to all federal agents that they can continue to abuse their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of. That includes the ones I will read. Some of the victims could not be here today due to circumstances beyond their control. All of these cases typify the kinds of victims we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to, there is no credible or accessible system for filing a complaint. This lack of accountability sends a message to all federal agents that they can continue to abuse their authority with virtual impunity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of. That includes the ones I will read. Some of the victims could not be here today due to circumstances beyond their control. All of these cases typify the kinds of victims we see on a regular basis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to, there is no credible or accessible system for filing a complaint. This lack of accountability sends a message to all federal agents that they can continue to abuse their authority with virtual impunity. The AFSC, along with several national and local	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of. That includes the ones I will read. Some of the victims could not be here today due to circumstances beyond their control. All of these cases typify the kinds of victims we see on a regular basis. We, as a community, must begin to hold the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to, there is no credible or accessible system for filing a complaint. This lack of accountability sends a message to all federal agents that they can continue to abuse their authority with virtual impunity. The AFSC, along with several national and local organizations and agencies, are promoting and supporting the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of. That includes the ones I will read. Some of the victims could not be here today due to circumstances beyond their control. All of these cases typify the kinds of victims we see on a regular basis. We, as a community, must begin to hold the heads of these agencies responsible for the actions of their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to, there is no credible or accessible system for filing a complaint. This lack of accountability sends a message to all federal agents that they can continue to abuse their authority with virtual impunity. The AFSC, along with several national and local	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of. That includes the ones I will read. Some of the victims could not be here today due to circumstances beyond their control. All of these cases typify the kinds of victims we see on a regular basis. We, as a community, must begin to hold the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	of undocumented pedestrians that have left dozens dead and injured, including many children. However, the most significant conclusions to emerge during this ten-year period are the existence of a systematic pattern of denial of due process, violations of firearms, and excessive force policies, which like their high speed chase policy, are vague and discretionary. The most constant source of complaints is of a systematic pattern of dehumanizing tactics such as verbal and racial insults, obscenities, humiliation, threats, and sexual abuse as our enlarged fact sheets will illustrate. The United States' Constitution does not differentiate between citizens and non-citizens with respect to applying our laws. Yet, as our cases will clearly demonstrate, constitutional rights and basic due-process procedures are virtually nonexistent in the border region. And threats and intimidation prevent some victims from ever wanting to file a complaint. And even if they wanted to, there is no credible or accessible system for filing a complaint. This lack of accountability sends a message to all federal agents that they can continue to abuse their authority with virtual impunity. The AFSC, along with several national and local organizations and agencies, are promoting and supporting the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Victims of abuse have always had very limited opportunities to redress through the courts. The anti-immigrant climate presently sweeping the county promises to make it even more difficult to break this cycle of violence and brutality and hostility. Not only has immigrant bashing and scapegoating become more widespread, we are now reaping the consequences of today in the form of hate crimes and vigilantism being committed against both documented and undocumented workers. Elected officials pushing anti-immigrant bills and scapegoating immigrants for this country's ills, as well as anti-immigrant groups who promote it, must accept direct responsibility for contributing to this hostility aimed at immigrants. Elected and appointed officials should, instead, be providing the leadership against this growing tide of racial intolerance. The victims on this panel, as you will see, are not old, drummed-up cases, as we are regularly accused of. That includes the ones I will read. Some of the victims could not be here today due to circumstances beyond their control. All of these cases typify the kinds of victims we see on a regular basis. We, as a community, must begin to hold the heads of these agencies responsible for the actions of their

Page 88 Page 86 And what you see before you up there -- I have also --impact our communities. Some of these problems, such as somewhere here -- a -- I had some cases that I was going to 2 2 high-speed chases, are public-safety issues that directly affect our families, especially our children. Just look at 3 read. Here it is. 3 what happened in Temecula last June. Just this -- on Tuesday of this week, a young man, Jose Lomeli, was stopped in San Ysidro -- keep in mind We cannot rely on the government to solve these problems. Through -- The AFSC through the he is a U.S. citizen. And this is typical of many of our cases where U.S. citizens and legal residents are being 7 government-monitoring project is helping communities all 7 along the border to help us empower ourselves to protect the arrested, beaten, and held. And these are -- keep in mind Я rights of our people. Civilian oversight of U.S. Border that these are only a fraction of what happens along the 9 Patrol is already a reality in El Paso and soon to be in 10 border. And when you that many people and close to 1100 10 11 Tucson and could become a reality in San Diego in the near 11 agents on the border, we are not going to document all of 12 12 them. But Jose and some of our cases typify the fact there 13 13 The victims here today are intended to show the is no due process. 14 They are never asked. And when they are asked 14 human side of this issue and to show that they are not -- as 15 if they are U.S. citizens or illegal, they don't believe 15 Senator Craven said -- that they are not on the lower scale 16 16 them; they destroy and confiscate their documents. of humanity. 17 Some of the recommendations I will share --17 This happened right on the C. Primara 18 And I have become extremely cynical -- over the (phonetic) on the pedestrian bridge in San Ysidro. He was 1 R 19 19 last few years after having been involved in this kind of on his way to work and -- by the way, he was going to come 20 20 work for almost 20 years -- with all levels of law today, but they wouldn't let him off work to do so -- this 21 21 was at 5:30 in the morning, and he was stopped by the Border enforcement, including the local and federal, that -- for 22 22 instance, a complaint process which for us has been Patrol agent. 23 23 ineffective and inaccessible to people crossing the border. He was asked where he was going. He was going 24 Of course, the reduction in firearms is 24 to work. They asked him where he was from. He said he was 25 25 a U.S. citizen. They said, "No. You just crossed the extremely important. Their firepower seems to be growing 26 border from Tijuana." He showed them his I.D. card. and. 26 tremendously, almost to a war footing on the border. 27 The young man, Dario Miranda, who was shot and 27 believe it or not, it is an I.D. card that looks like a green card, and it's issued by the Immigration and 28 killed in Tuscon -- in Nogales, was shot with, I think, an 28 Page 89 Page 87 Naturalization Service, and it says U.S. Citizen 1 AR-15, if you can believe that. Most of the agents now 2 carry 9-millimeter, 15-round, semi-automatic pistols with Identification Card. hollow-point bullets. They carry M-16s and 3 He was told -- he was told that it was false: 3 that he bought it. They kept asking him over and over again who-knows-what-else. I understand they now carry stun guns and have police dogs. We have had several isolated 5 where he bought it. And so he said -- the agents told him, incidents with the use of those kinds of weapons on our 6 "Let's go. You're going with us." And with that, they grabbed his arm, Lomeli people. pulled his arm back and said, "I am a U.S. citizen. I was 8 And just the very fact of the extreme injuries, R as our charts will show -- at least ten of our victims have born here." 10 been children between the ages of 12 and 17, most of them 10 They said, "No, you weren't. You just came shot in the back, and most with hollow-point bullets which 11 from Tijuana." 11 12 When he pulled his arm back, they threw him 12 ended with one bullet causing extreme damage to the internal 13 against the Bronco and then swung him around and hit him as 13 organs of these children. And several have been 14 hard as they could on the side of his face with their 14 incapacitated. So the reduction of firearms would 15 dramatically reduce the amount of human rights violations 15 fists -- one of them did -- and knocked him down. And then 16 he was handcuffed, put in the Bronco, and taken with several 16 along the border. 17 other people to the Chula Vista Detention Center. He was 17 We do need higher controls on firearms and the 18 18 use of excessive force. As I mentioned in my presentation, questioned over and over again about the little card he 19 19 those policies are extremely vaque and discretionary and are 20 And they kept asking, "Where did you buy it? 20 always being justified after a shooting as being 21 justifiable, because a person picked up something or thought How much you did pay for it?" 21 22 they had something. But they fire -- we have had agents 22 He kept saying, "No. I didn't buy it. This is mine. I came -- I was born here in the United States. This 23 fire into the back of vans, knowing that there are 23 24 is my country." 24 undocumented people inside and wounding people and nearly 25 They kept telling him, "This, is not your 25 killing them. So those have to be tightened up 26 country. Mexico is your country." 26 dramatically. 27 27 I have with me today three people, but -- who I And they took his card and -- he had no other 28 identification of being a U.S. citizen. And he was held think will illustrate exactly what my presentation is about.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		U-1/10/23
1	Page 90)	Page 92
1	from seven o'clock to ten o'clock in the morning. His	1	my family I have a wife and a daughter and right now,
2	mother called they called his mother. He kept insisting	2	without a job, the way that I am because of that person
3	that they call his home to verify he was a citizen.	3	I've find myself in a very desperate situation right now.
4	They called his mother and asked her about	4	I don't know what to do.
5	him if he and his other brothers all have those kind of	5	The story of what happened to me is very long.
6	I.D. cards. And where is he? They wouldn't tell her. And	6	Everything that I'm telling you about, I'm telling you in
7	they hung up. When she went to the detention center,	7	short narrations. But like as I say, I don't understand
8	twice and they kept telling her he wasn't there.	8	why he beat me up. I don't understand what is going to
9	So finally, she went the border to see if he	9	happen. I just want to tell you what he did to me hurts me
10	was going to be turned loose or what was going to happen.	10	know what to do.
11	She said she was crying all this time. She went to an agent	11	I think that's all that I want to tell you.
12	who was standing near the area where they processed them	12	MR. PENA: Just one question. Did you file a
13	across into Mexico. And she went up to an agent and told	13	complaint with anyone?
14	him what had happened.	14	MR. SANDOVAL: Yes.
15	And he said, "Well, our people don't treat	15	MR. PENA: With whom?
16	people like that."	16	MR. SANDOVAL: My attorney is taking all of
17	So, you know, she went home. And about	17	this regarding the person that beat me up.
18	ten o'clock, he was released after all this harassment and	18	MR. PENA: All right. Thank you.
19	questioning. But this is only one, again, of many. We have	19	MR. SILLAS: Just a couple of questions.
20	had several cases this week of people who have been injured	20	Were you on the American side?
21	and beaten up.	21	MR. SANDOVAL: I was less than three meters
22	But I would like to now turn it over to my	22	across the American side.
23	friends, here, who have been helping along with we're	23	MR. SILLAS: And you had crossed over from the
24	going to need a translator, because they only speak Spanish.	24	Mexican side?
25	And, then, I will be glad to answer any questions.	25	MR. SANDOVAL: From the Mexican side.
26	We'll begin with Hermelindo Sandoval.	26	MR. SILLAS: And did you have any documentation
27	MR. PENA: Mr. Martinez, are you going to	27	with you that would have allowed you to stay in the United
28	identify each one of your panel members?	28	States?
	Page 91		Page 93
1	Page 91	1	Page 93
1 2	Page 91 MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one.	1	MR. SANDOVAL: No.
1	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one.	1 2	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did
2	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval.	1 2 3	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so?
2 3	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one.	1 2	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a
2 3 4	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and it was on December 23rd	1 2 3 4 5	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight.
2 3 4	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On	1 2 3 4 5	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead.
2 3 4 5	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22rd, I was working and it was on December 23rd well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is	1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22rd, I was working and it was on December 23rd well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and it was on December 23rd well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22rd, I was working and it was on December 23rd well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22rd, I was working and it was on December 23rd well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there — go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILIAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there — go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILIAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILLAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be — appear to be 12 inches long, running from his — the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Haria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILLAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be — appear to be 12 inches long, running from his — the bottom of his chest through his abdominal section.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating? MR. SANDOVAL: He was the only one who hit me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILIAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be — appear to be 12 inches long, running from his — the bottom of his chest through his abdominal section. MR. CARNEY: Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there — go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating? MR. SANDOVAL: He was the only one who hit me. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILLAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be — appear to be 12 inches long, running from his — the bottom of his chest through his abdominal section. MR. CARNEY: Thank you. MR. PENA: Thank you.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there — go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating? MR. SANDOVAL: He was the only one who hit me. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers attempt to interfere?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILLAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be — appear to be 12 inches long, running from his — the bottom of his chest through his abdominal section. MR. CARNEY: Thank you. MR. PENA: Thank you. MR. SANDOVAL: After the surgery, I remained at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating? MR. SANDOVAL: He was the only one who hit me. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers attempt to interfere? MR. SANDOVAL: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILIAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be — appear to be 12 inches long, running from his — the bottom of his chest through his abdominal section. MR. CARNEY: Thank you. MR. PENA: Thank you. MR. SANDOVAL: After the surgery, I remained at the hospital for one month. I truly do not understand why	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating? MR. SANDOVAL: He was the only one who hit me. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers attempt to interfere? MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: At what time of the day or evening
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and it was on December 23rd well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really I would like to show you because of the beating that I got from him what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had because of that MR. SILLAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be appear to be 12 inches long, running from his the bottom of his chest through his abdominal section. MR. CARNEY: Thank you. MR. PENA: Thank you. MR. SANDOVAL: After the surgery, I remained at the hospital for one month. I truly do not understand why that person beat me up. I think that he should not have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there — go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating? MR. SANDOVAL: He was the only one who hit me. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers attempt to interfere? MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: At what time of the day or evening was this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and — it was on December 23rd — well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really — I would like to show you — because of the beating that I got from him — what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had — because of that — MR. SILIAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be — appear to be 12 inches long, running from his — the bottom of his chest through his abdominal section. MR. CARNEY: Thank you. MR. PENA: Thank you. MR. SANDOVAL: After the surgery, I remained at the hospital for one month. I truly do not understand why that person beat me up. I think that he should not have beaten me up, because I think that his obligation was to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating? MR. SANDOVAL: He was the only one who hit me. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers attempt to interfere? MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: At what time of the day or evening was this? MR. SANDOVAL: I'm not sure. But about 3:30 in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. As we move along, I will identify each one. MR. SANDOVAL: My name is Hermelindo Sandoval. I want to tell you what happened to me on December 23rd. On the 22nd, I was working and it was on December 23rd well, I had an accident. My intention was to come across to this side. I was accompanying a young woman whose name is Ana Maria. We were sitting down when an immigration officer came and he hit me. Because of the way that he hit me, he sent me to the hospital. And I was in the hospital for eight days. On the ninth day, I had a surgery. I had an operation on the pancreas. I was very serious ill. Really I would like to show you because of the beating that I got from him what they did to me. Because the surgery that I had because of that MR. SILLAS: Mr. Chairman, may the record reflect that the witness has shown us a scar. It would be appear to be 12 inches long, running from his the bottom of his chest through his abdominal section. MR. CARNEY: Thank you. MR. PENA: Thank you. MR. SANDOVAL: After the surgery, I remained at the hospital for one month. I truly do not understand why that person beat me up. I think that he should not have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: And the officer that hit you, did he use any instrument in doing so? MR. SANDOVAL: The first impacts were with a flashlight. MR. SILLAS: Were there — go ahead. MR. SANDOVAL: And the following that caused this was with a knee. MR. SILLAS: And was the knee used to hit you in the abdominal area? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: Was there an accompanying officer with this particular officer? MR. SANDOVAL: Yes. MR. SILLAS: How many? MR. SANDOVAL: There were three officers plus the one that beat me up. There were four. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers participate in the beating? MR. SANDOVAL: He was the only one who hit me. MR. SILLAS: Did any of the other officers attempt to interfere? MR. SANDOVAL: No. MR. SILLAS: At what time of the day or evening was this?

	70,70		D 0/
1.	Page 94	1	Page 96
1	accompanied with one other person?	1	Immigration came; then he wasn't able to call them.
2	MR. SANDOVAL: Yes.	2	MR. SILLAS: The injury that you received was
3	MR. SILIAS: I have no other questions.	3	to your head?
1	MR. PAZ: If I could just find out if he is at	4	MR. CRUZ: The head.
5	liberty to say who is representing him in his complaint?	5	MR. SILIAS: And you were bleeding at the time?
6	MR. SANDOVAL: Yes.	6	MR. CRUZ: Yes.
7	MR. PAZ: Could we find out?	7	MR. SILLAS: That's when the immigration
8	MR. SANDOVAL: It is Attorney Inge Brauer.	8	officers arrived?
9	MR. PENA: Thank you.	9	MR. CRUZ: Uh-huh.
10	MR. MARTINEZ: This is Margarito Cruz from the	10	THE INTERPRETER: He has some pictures here.
11	City of Vista.	11	MR. SILLAS: I presume we can get part of those
12	MR. CRUZ: Well, I want to say, when I was	12	into the record or get those into the record.
13	going to drop off my brother, I was with four other	13	Were the persons that hit you, were they
14	friends. I was with the four friends, and we were in the	14	present when the police officer or the immigration
15	car, and the immigration put the light on us. The friend	15	officers arrested you?
16	that had the car, he stopped. And he told us, I'm going to	16	MR. CRUZ: Yes, they were there.
17	stop and get out. We said, yes.	17	MR. SILLAS: Did they acknowledge that they had
18	When my brother and I went we got out, and	18	hit you?
19	he went to one side, and I went to the other. Well, when I	19	MR. CRUZ: Well, when they asked me who had hit
20	went in the other direction, there was some American guys on	20	me, I told them that the young man, the American, that
21	some motorcycles on the road, and I kept on running. And	21	was is with him.
22	then they were following me, and when I stopped to look back	22	MR. SILLAS: Did
23	to see if the Immigration was not following me anymore	23	MR. CRUZ: And they didn't pay attention to me,
24	and when I stopped and I looked back and they came by and	24	and they took me.
25	they took out a pipe, and they hit me with the pipe on the	25	MR. SILLAS: Did the young man that was with
26	head. And then well, I fell. And then I crawled in	26	them deny that he had hit you?
27	order to hide from Immigration.	27	MR. CRUZ: He didn't ask him anything.
28	And the Americans that had hit me, they went to	28	MR. SILLAS: Did the young man have with him
	Page 95		Page 97
1	get Immigration and brought them over. And then I hid. And	1	any evidence such as the pipe with him that would
2	when Immigration asked me who had hit me, I told them it was	2	indicate that he had hit you?
3	the Americans that were there, and they didn't pay any	3	MR. CRUZ: No. Because after they hit me, they
4	attention to me. And well, they didn't may no attention	4	left on the motorcycle. And they hid that pipe and the
5	to me.	5	motorcycle.
6	They grabbed me from the neck and threw me into	6	MR. SILLAS: Were your discussions with the
7	the Bronco. And well, then we went to Temecula, and they	7	officer in Spanish?
8	had me there for about an hour and I was full of blood.	8	MR. CRUZ: In Spanish.
9	And then after about an hour, they took me to	9	MR. SILLAS: And to your in your opinion,
10	the hospital in Temecula. And then from there, they sent me	10	did the officer understand you?
11	back to Hexico.	11	MR. CRUZ: Yes.
12	And the Americans were also looking for my	12	MR. SILLAS: Did he speak to you in Spanish?
13		I	MR. CRUZ: In Spanish.
1	brother, because they already wanted to beat him up. And	13	
14	brother, because they already wanted to beat him up. And then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that	13 14	MR. SILIAS: And the officers took no action
			-
14	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that	14	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action
14 15	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if	14 15	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there?
14 15 16	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did	14 15 16	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing.
14 15 16 17	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman	14 15 16 17	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers
14 15 16 17 18	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman had seen where he had gone into, but she did not tell them	14 15 16 17 18	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers were there?
14 15 16 17 18	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman had seen where he had gone into, but she did not tell them where he was hiding. Because if they would have found him,	14 15 16 17 18	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers were there? MR. CRUZ: Two.
14 15 16 17 18 19	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman had seen where he had gone into, but she did not tell them where he was hiding. Because if they would have found him, they would have hit him, too. That's all.	14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers Were there? MR. CRUZ: Two. MR. SILLAS: Thank you.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman had seen where he had gone into, but she did not tell them where he was hiding. Because if they would have found him, they would have hit him, too. That's all. MR. PENA: Any questions?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers were there? MR. CRUZ: Two. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MS. GARCIA: Mr. Chairman, may I look at the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman had seen where he had gone into, but she did not tell them where he was hiding. Because if they would have found him, they would have hit him, too. That's all. MR. PENA: Any questions? MR. SILLAS: When did this occur? MR. CRUZ: On the third of this month.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers Were there? MR. CRUZ: Two. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MS. GARCIA: Mr. Chairman, may I look at the photographs?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman had seen where he had gone into, but she did not tell them where he was hiding. Because if they would have found him, they would have hit him, too. That's all. MR. PENA: Any questions? MR. SILLAS: When did this occur? MR. CRUZ: On the third of this month. MR. SILLAS: And to your knowledge, were any of	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers were there? MR. CRUZ: Two. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MS. GARCIA: Mr. Chairman, may I look at the photographs? MR. PENA: Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman had seen where he had gone into, but she did not tell them where he was hiding. Because if they would have found him, they would have hit him, too. That's all. MR. PENA: Any questions? MR. SILLAS: When did this occur? MR. CRUZ: On the third of this month. MR. SILLAS: And to your knowledge, were any of the other persons with you experiencing the same type of	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers were there? MR. CRUZ: Two. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MS. GARCIA: Mr. Chairman, may I look at the photographs? MR. PENA: Yes. I think Mr. Martinez will make them a part of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	then an American woman saw where my brother had gone, that he had gone underneath a camper. And the guys asked her if she knew where he was. They asked an American woman, "Did you see a man running away?" And then the American woman had seen where he had gone into, but she did not tell them where he was hiding. Because if they would have found him, they would have hit him, too. That's all. MR. PENA: Any questions? MR. SILLAS: When did this occur? MR. CRUZ: On the third of this month. MR. SILLAS: And to your knowledge, were any of	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. SILLAS: And the officers took no action against the individual American that was there? MR. CRUZ: He did not do anything. Nothing. MR. SILLAS: How many Border Patrol officers Were there? MR. CRUZ: Two. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MS. GARCIA: Mr. Chairman, may I look at the photographs? MR. PENA: Yes. I think Mr. Martinez will make them a part of the record.

			<u> </u>
	Page 9	8	Page 100
1	the hospital at about eight o'clock that night.	1	One of the officers called my work and talked
2	MR. PENA: Thank you.	2	with my boss, and he just told him that I was cooperating
3	Mr. Martinez, your next witness.	3	with them for an investigation.
4	MR. MARTINEZ: The next panelist is Agustin	4	And he told me, "You have to sign this document
5	Corona.	5	in order to go to the hospital for some x-rays.*
6	MR. CORONA: My name is Agustin Corona. I	6	And I told them, "I have nothing to hide. I
7	want to tell you what happened to me at the border. I've	7	want to cooperate with you. I want to go to work soon."
8	worked here for 20 years. On November I don't recall the	8	I signed the paper, and it just said about
9	date I was it was on the 8th. On November 8th, I was	9	x-rays. The officer called several hospitals, and I think
10	coming in my car in order to cross the border. There were	10	he finally got one where he could take me.
11	about three or four cars ahead of me.	11	And after I filled out the paper, they said,
12	The officers came around with the dog to	12	"We are ready to leave."
13	detect to see if the people are carrying drugs. The dog	13	And I said, "I'm not going to pay for this."
14	was around my car, going around. And right away one of the	14	He said, "Don't worry about that." He said,
15	officers told me, "Turn off your car," which I did.	15	"We were going to pay."
16	He tells me, "You're nervous."	16	We went to the hospital and from there they
17	I said, "No. There is no reason for me to be	17	took me to the hospital handcuffed.
18	nervous.*	18	And I said, "Don't handcuff me. There is no
19	And he practically pulled me out. So I got	19	point."
20	out. He helped me he holds me from behind, and I said	20	He said, "It was for your safety."
21	I told him, "Don't push me, because I am not a criminal. I	21	I don't know what safety. We got to the
22	know where the office is."	22	hospital where I had the appointment and the officer said
23	He says, "You should not speak, because	23	"Sign."
24	everything that you say, we're going to use against you."	24	I said, "How can I sign if I'm handcuffed?"
25	We went to the office and it was about 2:00	25	He said, "I'll sign."
26	in the afternoon. We went into the office and well, you	26	"But remember that I'm not going to pay."
27	know what the officers do. They checked me all over. They	27	And well, we went into the hospital, and
28	told me, "Give me your wallet."	28	they took my pressure, they checked me.
	Page 9	9	Page 101
1	And I have my license. I have my green card,	1	And I said, "Well, I don't know why they are
2	the papers for the car. They sat me there. They checked	2	doing it."
3	everything. They sat me there later on, some more	3	But they were right at the door, right there
4	officers came and they said to me, "You're carrying drugs."	4	with me. Well and I thought they were going to leave me
5	And I said, "I don't have drugs." I said, "I	5	alone, you know, when they x-ray. Anybody you know, it
6	cross every morning, because I come to see my family that is	6	wasn't just the x-ray, though. They thought that I had
7	in Tijuana every day so that I can take my daughter to	7	drugs in my stomach.
8	school, because it is very far away."	8	Well and I don't know how to explain this,
9	But they asked me, "why do you cross daily"?	9	but the doctor examined me, you know, with his finger. But
10	And I gave them the explanation. And after	10	I did not admit that. They took me to the x-rays. The
11	that, some more people gathered around. There were about	11	x-rays showed that I didn't have any drugs.
12			
13	four or five officers. They put me in a room. And they	12	And we got we were outside. We went outside
		12	And we got we were outside. We went outside
1	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I	13	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I
14	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the	13 14	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for
14 15	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They	13 14 15	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I
14	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice.	13 14 15 16	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times
14 15 16 17	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me	13 14 15 16 17	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out.
14 15 16 17 18	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me	13 14 15 16 17	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office
14 15 16 17 18	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to	13 14 15 16 17 18	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess,
14 15 16 17 18 19	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to another office right next door.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess, they already knew my record. That's all.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to another office right next door. So an officer told me in Spanish, we're not	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess, they already knew my record. That's all. MR. PENA: Thank you.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to another office right next door. So an officer told me in Spanish, we're not going to be able to let you go now. They are going to have	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess, they already knew my record. That's all. MR. PENA: Thank you. Mr. Sillas?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to another office right next door. So an officer told me in Spanish, we're not going to be able to let you go now. They are going to have a thorough investigation. It was 4:00 in the afternoon by	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess, they already knew my record. That's all. MR. PENA: Thank you. Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Do you cross the border every day?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to another office right next door. So an officer told me in Spanish, we're not going to be able to let you go now. They are going to have a thorough investigation. It was 4:00 in the afternoon by then.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess, they already knew my record. That's all. MR. PENA: Thank you. Mr. Sillas? MR. SILIAS: Do you cross the border every day? MR. CORONA: I regularly do at one o'clock in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to another office right next door. So an officer told me in Spanish, we're not going to be able to let you go now. They are going to have a thorough investigation. It was 4:00 in the afternoon by then. I said, "I have to be to work at three o'clock	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess, they already knew my record. That's all. MR. PENA: Thank you. Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Do you cross the border every day? MR. CORONA: I regularly do at one o'clock in the afternoon.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to another office right next door. So an officer told me in Spanish, we're not going to be able to let you go now. They are going to have a thorough investigation. It was 4:00 in the afternoon by then. I said, "I have to be to work at three o'clock in the afternoon. I have to make a phone call."	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess, they already knew my record. That's all. MR. PENA: Thank you. Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Do you cross the border every day? MR. CORONA: I regularly do at one o'clock in the afternoon. MR. SILLAS: And to your knowledge, do you see
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were all watching when they had me take my clothes off. I was embarrassed. But it was even more embarrassing when the five of them said open up from behind and bend over. They did that to me twice. So after that, I got dressed, and they put me back at the office. From there, supposedly, they took me with the DEA officers, but they took me handcuffed to another office right next door. So an officer told me in Spanish, we're not going to be able to let you go now. They are going to have a thorough investigation. It was 4:00 in the afternoon by then. I said, "I have to be to work at three o'clock	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	and they told me they just said, "I'm sorry." And I think well, I was very mad, because I had only signed for x rays. And they had me for five hours. That's all that I can say, plus I have already been detained three times before but not with this type of check-out. If I had already been detained at the office three times before with a revision at the office, I guess, they already knew my record. That's all. MR. PENA: Thank you. Mr. Sillas? MR. SILLAS: Do you cross the border every day? MR. CORONA: I regularly do at one o'clock in the afternoon.

	Page 102	,	Page 104
1	was insisting that I go to the hospital.	1	crossing, "You look nervous."
2	MR. SILLAS: In your crossings, you've seen	2	And I said, "There is no reason for me to be
3	this individual numerous times?	3	nervous.** That was the first time.
4	MR. CORONA: I have not seen him lately.	4	He said, "I'm going to send you to a secondary
5	MR. SILLAS: But prior to that time?	5	inspection."
6	MR. CORONA: Before that time, I had seen him	6	I said, "Fine. I know where to go. I've been
,	two or three times.	7	there many times."
В	MR. SILLAS: I'm sorry. You crossed this time	8	
وا	in an automobile?	وا	I don't know why he got up and said he took
10	MR. CORONA: Yes, in my car that I had for two	10	me over there and said, "Don't speed up the car." And I said, "I won't speed up the car."
11	years.	111	• •
12	MR. SILLAS: And what kind of car is it?	12	And we got to where the cars stopped. He told
13		13	me, "Don't get out. Don't move."
14	MR. CORONA: It's a '78 station wagon.		And he went in and talked to an officer. I
1	MR. SILLAS: Was anybody accompanying you?	14	don't know what he told him. He came he told me, "Get
15	MR. CORONA: No, nobody. I always cross by	15	out of the car."
16	myself.	16	He was mad, too. And he pulled me out, and he
17	MR. SILLAS: Did you observe the officers	17	also held me from the belt. I said, "Don't hold me from
18	inspect your automobile?	18	there."
19	MR. CORONA: No, because I was at the office.	19	He said, "You don't have to talk. Don't say
20	MR. SILLAS: When they pulled you out, they did	20	anything."
21	not inspect the car at that time?	21	I said, "I'll walk to the office."
22	MR. CORONA: No. They pulled me out. Then at	22	And the officer was also very mad. And they
23	7:00 in the evening, when they let me go, they told me, "You	23	also put me in the office and they checked everything
24	are free, you can go.* The car was over there. They did	24	they checked me all out. They checked my documents. And
25	check it, because it was over there where they put it up,	25	that day, I had tennis shoes on. They took off my tennis
26	and they checked it.	26	shoes, and they took out the cover inside.
27	MR. SILLAS: Did the dog that was being used	27	And I said, "I don't use drugs. I don't smoke.
28	react any differently to your car than any of the other cars	28	Why are you doing this to me?"
	D 100		
	Page 103		Page 105
1	in the line?	1	Page 105
1 2	•	l	<u> </u>
1	in the line?	1	I only cross because of this and that. Here
2	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes.	1 2	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this.
2	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner?	1 2 3	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't
2 3 4	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around.	1 2 3 4	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach."
2 3 4 5	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do	1 2 3 4 5	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems
2 3 4 5	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILIAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILIAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line?	1 2 3 4 5	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my
2 3 4 5 6 7	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No.	1 2 3 4 5 6	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILIAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILIAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILIAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILIAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILIAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILIAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILIAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILIAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILIAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILIAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILIAS: Do you know when you returned	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car. MR. CORONA: No, not the seats, but they did	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car. MR. CORONA: No, not the seats, but they did check it out.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think —— if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint with Mr. Roberto Martinez.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car. MR. CORONA: No, not the seats, but they did check it out. MR. SILLAS: Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint with Mr. Roberto Martinez. MR. PAZ: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car. MR. CORONA: No, not the seats, but they did check it out. MR. SILLAS: Okay. MR. CORONA: But but my thing is, before	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint with Mr. Roberto Martinez. MR. PAZ: Thank you. The other one — Mr. Martinez, I would like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car. MR. CORONA: No, not the seats, but they did check it out. MR. SILLAS: Okay. MR. CORONA: But but my thing is, before that time, it had happened three times before.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint with Mr. Roberto Martinez. MR. PAZ: Thank you. The other one — Mr. Martinez, I would like to address this one to you. And, primarily, as we look into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car. MR. CORONA: No, not the seats, but they did check it out. MR. SILLAS: Okay. MR. CORONA: But but my thing is, before that time, it had happened three times before. MR. SILLAS: On the other two instances, was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint with Mr. Roberto Martinez. MR. PAZ: Thank you. The other one — Mr. Martinez, I would like to address this one to you. And, primarily, as we look into the situation, the violation of human rights is definitely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car. MR. CORONA: No, not the seats, but they did check it out. MR. SILLAS: Okay. MR. CORONA: But but my thing is, before that time, it had happened three times before. MR. SILLAS: On the other two instances, was there any indication by a dog that would have drawn their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILIAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint with Mr. Roberto Martinez. MR. PAZ: Thank you. The other one — Mr. Martinez, I would like to address this one to you. And, primarily, as we look into the situation, the violation of human rights is definitely something, of course, that is being surfaced.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	in the line? MR. CORONA: Yes. MR. SILLAS: In what manner? MR. CORONA: He just go around. MR. SILLAS: He didn't the dog did not do that to the other cars in this line? MR. CORONA: No. MR. SILLAS: Just to your car? MR. CORONA: But there is a matter here where I had a day off the day before, and my daughter was at home. And we had gone to eat some tacos, and the next day I saw that they were there were traces of meat on the tires. So I don't know. MR. SILLAS: It may have been a hungry dog. MR. CORONA: Well, I think. MR. SILLAS: Do you know when you returned to your car, was there any evidence that they had taken out your seats or anything like that? pertaining to the car. MR. CORONA: No, not the seats, but they did check it out. MR. SILLAS: Okay. MR. CORONA: But but my thing is, before that time, it had happened three times before. MR. SILLAS: On the other two instances, was there any indication by a dog that would have drawn their attention to your automobile?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	I only cross because of this and that. Here are all my papers. And he checked me three times like this. And he would press on my stomach, and I would say, "I don't have anything in my stomach." And I told him one time that I have problems with my ulcer. And maybe that's why they think that my stomach is swollen. And the fourth time was the time they detained me for longer. The previous times were for about a half an hour, and they would let me go. But when I think — if they have a record of me that shows they have done this three times, why do they detain me again? MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: I just want to know if these two other gentlemen have made complaints and filed complaints with anybody? MR. CORONA: Right now, I have my complaint with Mr. Roberto Martinez. MR. PAZ: Thank you. The other one — Mr. Martinez, I would like to address this one to you. And, primarily, as we look into the situation, the violation of human rights is definitely something, of course, that is being surfaced. But as time goes on, there is a conflicting

Page 106 Page 108 it as a pretext to militarize the border, to increase 1 conflict or they go into the area of drug enforcement. It enforcement powers of the Border Patrol and local law would be very, very easy right now for any local enforcement enforcement. And I think results of that are surfacing 3 agency to say that the suspicion of drugs becomes the motivating factor to become involved in any kind of almost every day when people are being shot and killed, 5 treatment of -- such as the victims that we've seen here. homes trashed, and people harmed. MR. PENA: Mr. Zazueta? What is your perspective in terms of the trafficking of drugs, the importation, the whole drug scene MR. ZAZUETA: Let me just follow-up on that. Mr. Martinez, you mentioned you've worked in я as it relates to, really, human abuses and, of course, the treatment of our people? this area for 20 years. And you say it's escalating. It's 10 10 MR. MARTINEZ: Well, I think we've seen an increasing. 11 MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. 11 escalation, not only by border agents, but by local law 12 enforcement, in a joint task force that are not only 12 MR. ZAZUETA: Why? 13 13 MR. MARTINEZ: Well. I think for many reasons. violating the rights of individuals but the due process, but Again, I have to attribute a lot of this to the kind of also in raids on homes, private homes, entering homes 14 15 without search warrants, just basic due-process violations atmosphere that we are functioning under -- law enforcement 16 16 where nobody is given the benefit of the doubt. is functioning under. 17 I think this is a very typical abuse of Those charts up there show that 18 someone, who, I think, they could have clarified the matter 18 institutionalized racism has existed for as long as I can 19 19 remember. I'm a fifth generation Chicano. My family comes immediately knowing that he had been stopped two or three 20 20 from the border of Texas. They escaped. They left Texas times. I think they went over and beyond what they were 21 authorized to do. And they could have checked his car and and came to California in 1915 to escape racism and violence 22 not found anything and checked his records and not found 22 against them. And I, myself, grew up with this. I used to 23 anything. 23 be arrested and picked up by Border Patrol and police, even 24 though I hardly spoke Spanish. 24 But we are seeing an increase of abuses by 25 local and federal agents of individuals where, even in 25 Today, almost 30 years later, I'm defending 26 San Diego, one individual was shot and almost killed. 26 people for the same reasons and the same problems. So the Where, within the first few minutes, they could have only thing I can attribute it to is selected law enforcement 28 determined that this is not a family, for instance, using racism and institutionalized violence. I don't think it's Page 107 Page 109 1 drugs or involved in drugs or smuggling of any kind. But ever really, you know -- I think it will always be there, they carry it as far as they can. And people are injured, 2 personally. abused, and children are psychologically damaged for the The only thing we are seeing now is more kinds rest of their lives. of vigilantism and racism against victims like Margarito, But I think the increase of powers of the the Alpine case that was referred to today, and -- but it 6 Border Patrol are going to begin to surface as abuses in the runs a gamut in both -- both in federal agencies. checkpoints as well as on the border. There are different kinds of racism and MR. PAZ: I just want to go a step further, violence within law enforcement. A lot of it is racism, 9 because I'm not quite clear with your response. 9 given the kind of terminology and the racial slurs that are 10 I'm looking to see whether sometimes using 10 being used by white agents. But we also have a new phenomenon called "Tejanos." At least 50 percent of the 11 drug surveillance for inspection of drugs becomes a cop-out, 11 12 an unrealistic reason for really finding out whether they 12 Border Patrol agents in San Diego, I think, are Latinos. 13 are in this country illegally or not. And individuals here, and many that come to me, all use the 14 MR. MARTINEZ: Well, I guess -- it's hard to 14 term "Tejanos" when referring to the uses used by Latino 15 say. I mean, you know, it's -- we have -- we already have 15 agents. 16 the national guard on the border. We have agencies already 16 In fact, some of them use -- even use racial 17 17 that are supposed to be doing that. slurs against Mexicans. They don't like to be referred to 18 And I think that the fact that they are finding as Chicanos, Mexican, or whatever. They like to be called 19 some drugs along the border shows that there is some 19 Tejanos, and they are very clear about that. And this is 20 crossing. But at the same time, I think they are using the 20 just more than a coincidence, because I hear this all the 21 21 drug war as a pretext for increasing Border Patrol and law time. 22 enforcement agencies on the U.S./Mexican border where they 22 So we have those two phenomena in the Border 23 are not finding any. 23 Patrol and other federal agents. I think a lot of it has to do with the training that they get. It is a 24 A recent documentary on T.V. showed that 25 paramilitary-type training in Glynco, Georgia, which it's 25 \$4 billion is being spent every year on the war on drugs, 26 but they haven't been able to justify that in terms of actually an us-versus-them type of mentality that they come 27 27 uncovering widespread drug trafficking on the border. out with. And the kind of arms they are given, the kind of mandates they are given -- as Dave Valladolid mentioned And I think it's a cop-out that they are using

	. Page 110		Page 112
1	earlier that they have an impossible task. All the	1	One time they told me that my car had been
2	fences in the world, all the fences they want to put there,	2	reported. So I told them, tell me who is the person that
3	and all the enforcement they put on the border is not going	3	reported me.
4	to stop the flow of people coming into the country looking	4	MS. GARCIA: Okay. But that relates to your
5	for jobs. And to think so, I think, is ludicrous.	5	car. Again, sir, I guess there is nothing else they told
6	But I think it's the combination of all of	6	you in regard to why they believe you had drugs inside of
7	these things, plus frustration that causes this kind of	7	your own body?
8	violence against undocumented people.	8	MR. CORONA: They did not tell me why. They
9	But in cases like Hermelindo and others, I	9	just examined me. And they did not tell me why they
10	think it's just a propensity for violence within these	10	examined me.
11	agents, and they take it out on them. There is no reason.	11	MS. GARCIA: And another question, sir, you
12	They have no excuse. They can subdue people that just stay	12	lost, I think, about five hours of work. Is that correct?
13	in their vehicles easily without having to submit to the	13	MR. CORONA: I did not lose five hours because
14	kind of extreme violence and intentional injuries and even	14	I start at 3:00.
15	deaths that's being perpetrated on unarmed civilians.	15	MS. GARCIA: How many hours of work did you
16	And we mentioned earlier that 99.5 percent of the people	16	lose, sir?
17	crossing the border are unarmed civilians coming to look for	17	MR. CORONA: Well, they stopped me at two. At
18	work.	18	four o'clock when I was with the DEA agents, I told them to
19	But it's almost like for many of them or for	19	please call my work, because I was going to lose my job if
20	too many of them, the American dream ends in death and	20	they detained me.
21	violence, and there is no reason for it.	21	I do not smoke. I do not use drugs. In the
22	MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you.	22	glove compartment in my car, there is a bank account. All
23	MR. PENA: Ms. Garcia?	23	my work checks are there. I have the time card that I need
24	MS. GARCIA: I think having that kind of anal	24	to punch at my work. And so I was telling him there is no
25	inspection is probably incredibly intrusive, and we know	25	reason for you to detain me. I'm giving you proof of the
26	that there has to be reasonable suspicion based on specific	26	fact that I the fact that I work and the reason why I
27	articulable facts to make that kind of intrusion.	27	need to cross every day.
28	Was Mr. Corona advised and told or were you	28	MS. GARCIA: And what time were you able to
	Page 111		Page 113
1	advised and told what those specific, articulable, objective	1	report to work? is really my question.
2	facts were?	2	MR. CORONA: At 7:00.
3	MR. MARTINEZ: I can't answer that.	3	MS. GARCIA: Okay. Thank you.
4	Agustin would say that Mrs.	4	MR. PENA: Mr. Carney?
5	MS. GARCIA: Were you told, sir, specifically	5	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Martinez, I noticed
6	why you were being inspected in the fashion that you were?	6	in one of the charts up there that you had a young man,
7	And I'm referring to both the x-ray and the inspection with		
8	And I'm referring to both the x-ray and the inspection with	7	Julian G., who said he was a legal resident who was
	the finger.	7 8	Julian G., who said he was a legal resident who was detained, his social security card was torn, and he was
9			•
9 10	the finger. MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I	8	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was
	the finger. MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach.	8 9	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or
10	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which	8 9 10	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint?
10 11	the finger. MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that?	8 9 10 11	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes.
10 11 12	the finger. MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well,	8 9 10 11	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status
10 11 12 13	the finger. MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on	8 9 10 11 12	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now?
10 11 12 13 14	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car.	8 9 10 11 12 13	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases
10 11 12 13 14	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the finger. MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs in your stomach, sir?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case. He is a legal resident and he was, again,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs in your stomach, sir? MR. CORONA: I don't know. Because when I was	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case. He is a legal resident and he was, again, denied any kind of due process. He was not explained
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs in your stomach, sir? MR. CORONA: I don't know. Because when I was at the office, they saw my stomach. And I had a what is	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case. He is a legal resident and he was, again, denied any kind of due process. He was not explained anything. He was punched and beaten and arrested, taken to
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs in your stomach, sir? MR. CORONA: I don't know. Because when I was at the office, they saw my stomach. And I had a — what is it called? For the eyes, because I work with heat and my	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case. He is a legal resident and he was, again, denied any kind of due process. He was not explained anything. He was punched and beaten and arrested, taken to the detention center where he claims they beat him and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs in your stomach, sir? MR. CORONA: I don't know. Because when I was at the office, they saw my stomach. And I had a — what is it called? For the eyes, because I work with heat and my eyes turn red. And they were also asking me why my eyes	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case. He is a legal resident and he was, again, denied any kind of due process. He was not explained anything. He was punched and beaten and arrested, taken to the detention center where he claims they beat him and punched him some more and he said he was held illegally.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs in your stomach, sir? MR. CORONA: I don't know. Because when I was at the office, they saw my stomach. And I had a — what is it called? For the eyes, because I work with heat and my eyes turn red. And they were also asking me why my eyes looked so red. And I had that medication, because when I	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case. He is a legal resident and he was, again, denied any kind of due process. He was not explained anything. He was punched and beaten and arrested, taken to the detention center where he claims they beat him and punched him some more and he said he was held illegally. MR. CARNEY: Who stopped him?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs in your stomach, sir? MR. CORONA: I don't know. Because when I was at the office, they saw my stomach. And I had a — what is it called? For the eyes, because I work with heat and my eyes turn red. And they were also asking me why my eyes looked so red. And I had that medication, because when I leave, I put that on, and I also put in eye drops.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case. He is a legal resident and he was, again, denied any kind of due process. He was not explained anything. He was punched and beaten and arrested, taken to the detention center where he claims they beat him and punched him some more and he said he was held illegally. MR. CARNEY: Who stopped him? MR. MARTINEZ: The Border Patrol, and this was
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CORONA: They told me that they thought I had drugs in the stomach. MS. GARCIA: And did they tell you facts which led them to believe that? MR. CORONA: I don't understand. Well, because of the dog that had stopped at the car, focusing on the car. MS. GARCIA: Did they tell you why the alert by the dog at your car led them to believe that you had drugs in your stomach, sir? MR. CORONA: I don't know. Because when I was at the office, they saw my stomach. And I had a what is it called? For the eyes, because I work with heat and my eyes turn red. And they were also asking me why my eyes looked so red. And I had that medication, because when I leave, I put that on, and I also put in eye drops. MS. GARCIA: Is that it, sir? Or was there anything else told to you why they were making this kind of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	detained, his social security card was torn, and he was deported. Is that case or is there a case pending or some complaint? MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. MR. CARNEY: Where is that? What is the status of that situation right now? MR. MARTINEZ: Well, we've gotten so many cases in a row that we're, right now, preparing the complaints and referring them to the proper attorneys for to handle each individual case. He is a legal resident and he was, again, denied any kind of due process. He was not explained anything. He was punched and beaten and arrested, taken to the detention center where he claims they beat him and punched him some more and he said he was held illegally. MR. CARNEY: Who stopped him? MR. MARTINEZ: The Border Patrol, and this was also in the San Ysidro area.

	Page 114		Page 116
1	right now who also crossed illegally. He was beaten very	1	Lomeli, who, as a U.S. citizen, was beaten and punched the
2	seriously and basically had the same injuries as Hermelindo	2	same as anybody else. And he was denied any rights to
3	who is still having serious problems.	3	explain where about his citizenship.
4	But in the case that I mentioned earlier where	4	They ignored the mother's pleas, denied her the
5	they put charges on them to cover up the beating, he was	5	access to even know where he was. She had no idea where he
6	facing three to five years in jail, but they got him to	6	Was.
7	accept a plea bargain to a misdemeanor. They reduced it to	7	MR. SILLAS: Thank you.
8	six months and sentencing was 90 days where he had already	8	MR. PENA: Thank you.
,	had two months in M.C.C. When he finishes his	9	Mr. Martinez, if you have any additional
10	30 days, he will be deported, again, the victim becoming a	10	information or other reports that you wish to submit, would
11	suspect as a result of a severe beating by a Border Patrol.	11	you do that within the next ten days?
12	This is typical of what really happens. And most	12	MR. MARTINEZ: Yes.
13	of those cases, we know how many people have been serving	13	MR. PENA: I would like to thank your panel.
14	time. And we do know of many that serve up to three years,	14	The committee will stand in recess until
15	because they were either shot or beaten and they were	15	12:45.
16	charged with assaulting an officer, whatever.	16	(The luncheon recess was taken at 12:00)
17	So this is a very common practice.	17	
18	MR. CARNEY: Are those people you're referring	18	
19	to as being the victims that are then becoming the	19	
20	defendants, are those people prosecuted by our State or	20	
21	Federal Courts?	21	
22	MR. MARTINEZ: Federal Court.	22	
23	MR. PENA: Mr. Sillas, do you have a question?	23	
24	MR. SILLAS: No.	24	
25	MR. PENA: Mr. Martinez, do you intend to enter	25	
26	these charts into the record?	26	
27	MR. MARTINEZ: I will give you copies of them.	27	
28	MR. PENA: All right.	28	
	Page 115	i	Page 117
1	Page 115	1	Page 117 San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m.
1 2			Page 117 San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m.
1	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we	1	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m.
2	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we	1 2	
2 3	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the	1 2 3	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the
2 3 4	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual	1 2 3 4	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and
2 3 4 5	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and	1 2 3 4 5	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States
2 3 4 5 6	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of	1 2 3 4 5 6	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or — of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or — of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. Customs) and local elected officials,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or — of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or — of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or — of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question. In your 20 years of being involved with this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or — of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question. In your 20 years of being involved with this issue, have you come to an opinion as to whether or not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights; C) Information on the accessibility, adequacy, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question. In your 20 years of being involved with this issue, have you come to an opinion as to whether or not persons who have been identified by the Border Patrol as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights; C) Information on the accessibility, adequacy, and effectiveness of existing INS, Border Patrol, and U.S.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question. In your 20 years of being involved with this issue, have you come to an opinion as to whether or not persons who have been identified by the Border Patrol as persons, who are here without documents, are treated	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights; C) Information on the accessibility, adequacy, and effectiveness of existing INS, Border Patrol, and U.S. Customs complaint procedures for receiving, investigating,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or — of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question. In your 20 years of being involved with this issue, have you come to an opinion as to whether or not persons who have been identified by the Border Patrol as persons, who are here without documents, are treated differently once that has been determined by the Border	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights; C) Information on the accessibility, adequacy, and effectiveness of existing INS, Border Patrol, and U.S. Customs complaint procedures for receiving, investigating, and resolving allegations of misconduct;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question. In your 20 years of being involved with this issue, have you come to an opinion as to whether or not persons who have been identified by the Border Patrol as persons, who are here without documents, are treated differently once that has been determined by the Border Patrol than persons who are not or persons who have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights; C) Information on the accessibility, adequacy, and effectiveness of existing INS, Border Patrol, and U.S. Customs complaint procedures for receiving, investigating, and resolving allegations of misconduct; D) Information on border violence, generally, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or — of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question. In your 20 years of being involved with this issue, have you come to an opinion as to whether or not persons who have been identified by the Border Patrol as persons, who are here without documents, are treated differently once that has been determined by the Border Patrol than persons who are not — or persons who have documents and are citizens?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	San Diego, California; Friday, April 16, 1993; 12:45 p.m. MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights; C) Information on the accessibility, adequacy, and effectiveness of existing INS, Border Patrol, and U.S. Customs complaint procedures for receiving, investigating, and resolving allegations of misconduct; D) Information on border violence, generally, as it relates to civil rights; and hate crimes specifically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. MARTINEZ: There are more specs that we have of the increase of women crossing the border that we are now in the middle of researching through or of the validities, because of the definite pattern of the sexual abuse rate of women on the border in detention centers and other areas. There are agents now serving time for rape of undocumented migrant women. So this is an area that is a growing concern to us that has been developing before our very eyes, and it's shocking statistics that is growing out of this study. MR. PENA: Would you copy these reports and hand them over to one of our staff people? MR. MARTINEZ: Certainly. MR. PAZ: Could I request that we leave them through the duration of this hearing? MR. MARTINEZ: Sure. MR. SILLAS: Mr. Martinez, I do have a question. In your 20 years of being involved with this issue, have you come to an opinion as to whether or not persons who have been identified by the Border Patrol as persons, who are here without documents, are treated differently once that has been determined by the Border Patrol than persons who are not or persons who have documents and are citizens? MR. MARTINEZ: That used to be the case. Any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. CARNEY: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen. We're resuming the joint meeting of the Arizona/California committees to the United States Commission on Civil Rights. And again, to restate the purpose of this meeting is to obtain information and views relating to Civil Rights issues impacting the communities along the United States and Mexico border. Participants have been requested to address the following issues: A) Perceptions on the status of relationships between federal immigration enforcement agencies (INS, Border Patrol, U.S. customs) and local elected officials, minority group populations, and immigrant communities B) Views and information on the conduct of federal immigration and U.S. Customs enforcement agencies relating to use of force, language, and cultural sensitivity, and the protection of civil rights; C) Information on the accessibility, adequacy, and effectiveness of existing INS, Border Patrol, and U.S. Customs complaint procedures for receiving, investigating, and resolving allegations of misconduct; D) Information on border violence, generally, as it relates to civil rights; and hate crimes specifically affecting immigrant communities in the United States/Mexico

1

border.

Page 120 Page 118 We are a very generous company. We allow in 1 immigration policy or economic impacts. The focus is on the 2 issues directly relating to the administration of justice. 2 more people legally than most of the nations put together 3 At this time we would ask Mr. Ben Seeley, and recently remained with that. Mr. Jack Mc Goldrick, and Muriel Watson to step up to the 4 We have prepared a statement, a document called "Ten Steps to Securing Our Border" that I will be glad to 5 table and have a seat. 5 Before you begin, you may chose whoever wishes 6 leave you. But if those things were followed, I just don't 7 think the problems would be as they are today. And I just 7 to start first. And for purposes of assisting the court reporter here, if anyone has a prepared statement, could you don't know what else I could add to the fact that we are not 9 kindly leave a copy of that with the court reporter when you 9 a civil rights abuse group. 10 leave. She is having problems sometimes with Spanish names 10 We are a population control group. We think 11 and surnames, et cetera, and it would facilitate her 11 that we have limits. We think that our immigration should 12 12 operation if you can do that for us. be based upon national policy and national goal. And I 13 13 MR. SEELEY: I'm Ben Seelev. and I am the disagree with a lot of the things that are being said about 14 Southern California Program Director for the Federation for But those are some of the personal feelings and 15 15 American Immigration Reform. And thank you for inviting 16 me. As you know FAIR is a national advocacy group for 16 some are FAIR's position, and I would be much better off if 17 immigration control and reform, and we don't really get into 17 I just responded to questions. 18 18 law and order or civil rights abuses, per se. So basically, Thank you. 19 I will -- if you don't mind, I will just make a little 19 MR. CARNEY: There does not appear to be any 20 statement and answer any questions. 20 questions. 21 21 I have a lot of personal views about what Whoever has elected to be next --22 22 you're talking about. But from the standpoint of FAIR --MR. MC GOLDRICK: I'm Jack Mc Goldrick. 23 23 FAIR has always said and has been saying since 1979, that Mr. Chairman and committee members, it is a pleasure to be 24 the best way to avoid these kinds of things in law and 24 here. I'm actually representing two organizations today. 25 25 order, civil rights abuses, human rights abuses, and all of the San Diego Crime Commission and the Coalition for 26 26 the things that get tangled up and receive the lion's share Immigration Law Enforcement know as C-FILE. 27 of the media coverage could be best prevented if we did a 27 I feel, and I believe most people would agree 28 better job of stopping the source of the problem at the 28 with me, there is a direct relationship between crime and

Page 119

3

4

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

l 26

27

28

Page 121

```
2
                   At the border you have situations where you
 3
      have lots of people coming into the United States from all
      over the world by the millions that -- 90 percent or so are
      very honest people looking for a better way of life.
 6
                   You also have a percentage of people down there
      that are -- with some capitalizing on this sorry
      situation -- and making a lot of money and doing whatever it
 R
 9
      takes to get the job done to make that money.
10
                   It's FAIR's opinion that if our federal
11
      government did what it was mandated to do -- if it lived up
12
      to the terms of the 1986 immigration reform control act, we
13
      would not be sitting here today talking about things like
14
      this, or, if we were, it would not be as highly visible.
15
                  I don't think that I can readily add much to --
     I have perceptions, and I think -- if you don't mind -- I
16
      will answer. I've seen a lot and I have witnessed a lot and
18
     I have heard a lot, because we are community based here.
19
     And my office is open for anybody.
20
                   And as an immigration reform and control group,
21
      we get a lot of labels thrown at us that we don't really get
22
     involved in. And we find ourselves, many times, ducking the
23
      classification of a right-wing, racist group and things like
24
      that. And it's just not our agenda.
25
                   Our agenda is based upon what are reasonable,
```

acceptable levels of legal immigration. And then we don't

feel like there is any reasonable or acceptable level of

civil rights violations. Where there is a large amount of lawlessness and crime, there are naturally large numbers of alleged Civil Rights violations. For The last forty-seven years, the Federal Government has not kept its commitment to the citizens of San Diego County. That commitment was to provide a secure and controlled border between the United States and Mexico. The U.S. Government has never provided the resources necessary, in either manpower or equipment, to enforce laws of the United States, and the result is chaos. The 1986 Immigration Reform and Control Act was intended to restore order and legality to the immigration process. It accomplished neither of these objectives. The reason is simple: Congress did not provide the funding for the law it created. They promised to provide 6,000 Border Patrol agents. Today, there are two-thirds of that figure. Each year one and a half million immigrants enter this country illegally in just a 14-mile section of the border between the Pacific Ocean and the Otay Mountains. With approximately 90 Border Patrol agents covering this 14 miles, they apprehend about one-third of all illegals attempting to cross. This means we still have one million transients

moving into San Diego each year. You can see the immense pressure that the Border Patrol operates under. Each agent arrests more criminals in one week than the average police officer does in ten years.

Yet with all this pressure, the Border Patrol

illegal immigration.

26

27

1		,	04/10/93
	Page 122	<u>.</u>	Page 124
1	has only one complaint in every 7,200 arrests. Probably no	1	just a revolving door. As I stated earlier, the Border
2	other police department can approach this record. With all	2	Patrol manpower allows them to apprehend only one out of
3	this criminal activity, it has been 28 months since anyone	3	every three who make the attempt. Those that are caught are
4	was shot by a Border Patrol agent.	4	returned to Mexico to try it again. Of course, the odds are
5	Law enforcement reduces civil rights	5	with them. Is this the way to enforce the laws that
6	violations. We need only to look at the new fence that was	6	Congress has created? As part of our agreement with Mexico,
7	-	7	the U.S. should insist that Mexican citizens be repatriated
1	constructed at our border within the last couple years.	ł	•
8	This one element has done more to protect the civil rights	8	to the distant areas they left to come north.
9	of Mexican citizens than any other single factor.	9	Somehow we must let the powers of government,
10	Prior to the construction of the fence,	10	concentrated within the beltway of Washington, D.C., know
11	Mexicans were murdering, raping, robbing, and assaulting	11	how serious the border problems have become and what can
12	other Mexicans on U.S. territory every night of the week.	12	happen when there is complete disregard for U.S. law. The
13	Once the line was drawn and enforcement was moved to the	13	Border Patrol is responsible for 8,000 miles of U.S. border,
14	fence, the no man's land of easy victims disappeared and a	14	but 50 percent of all the problems occur in just 14 miles of
15	major portion of the crimes were reduced.	15	border here in San Diego. And less than 1 percent of all
16	There is a large, criminal element along the	16	the problems are there. You don't have to be a military
17	masses of illegals who have no regard for anyone's civil	17	expert to figure out where you should put your resources.
18	rights. To give you some idea of the magnitude of the	18	In summary, I would like to suggest that the
19	problem, 70 percent of the crimes committed in San Ysidro	19	U.S. Government should do four things: Provide the
20	that's the section of San Diego hext to the border and	20	additional Border Patrol officers needed to enforce U.S.
21	40 percent of the crimes committed in downtown San Diego are	21	law; require that Mexico repatriate its citizens to their
22	-	1	
	committed by illegal aliens. Eighteen to twenty-five	22	inland homes; provide a foolproof Social Security card to
23	percent of our jails now contain illegals.	23	prevent forgery and violation of U.S. Employment Laws; and
24	The citizens of San Diego County can no longer	24	fourth, diligently enforce employer sanctions against those
25	tolerate or afford the problems caused by an uncontrolled	25	who knowingly hire illegal aliens.
26	border. A tremendous increase in crime, civil rights	26	Thank you.
27	violations, drug traffic, health services, education,	27	MR. CARNEY: Thank you, Mr. Mc Goldrick.
28	unemployment, welfare, disease, and homelessness are the	28	Ms. Watson?
1			
1	Page 123	3	Page 125
1	Page 123	1	Page 125
1 2	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford	1	MS. WATSON: Yes.
2	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it	1 2	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members.
2	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates.	1 2 3	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Hr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should
2 3 4	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price	1 2 3 4	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission
2	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an	1 2 3 4 5	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government.
2 3 4 5	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are	1 2 3 4 5	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an	1 2 3 4 5	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are	1 2 3 4 5	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not.
2 3 4 5 6 7	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them	1 2 3 4 5 6	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open border, because they have no facts to support it. The	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization. Sorry Muriel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open border, because they have no facts to support it. The belief that all enforcement attempts are in vain is flawed.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open border, because they have no facts to support it. The	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization. Sorry Muriel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open border, because they have no facts to support it. The belief that all enforcement attempts are in vain is flawed.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization. Sorry Muriel. MS. WATSON: No problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open border, because they have no facts to support it. The belief that all enforcement attempts are in vain is flawed. More Border Patrol agents will greatly decrease the number	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization. Sorry Muriel. MS. WATSON: No problem. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Watson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open border, because they have no facts to support it. The belief that all enforcement attempts are in vain is flawed. More Border Patrol agents will greatly decrease the number of illegal crossings and deter others from making the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization. Sorry Muriel. MS. WATSON: No problem. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Watson? MS. WATSON: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open border, because they have no facts to support it. The belief that all enforcement attempts are in vain is flawed. More Border Patrol agents will greatly decrease the number of illegal crossings and deter others from making the attempt. In addition, the crime will decrease, and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization. Sorry Muriel. MS. WATSON: No problem. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Watson? MS. WATSON: Thank you. Good morning or afternoon now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	results. State and Local Governments can no longer afford the burden of illegal immigration and the problems it creates. The solutions are simple and the price insignificant in comparison to the real cost of an uncontrolled border. In fact, most of the resources are available. It just takes the will and direction to set them in motion. "The Free Trade Agreement will help the Mexican economy over a long period of time, but there is no proof that the border cities will gain anything but more problems including alleged civil rights violations. What attraction will there be to work south of the border for 50 cents to one dollar an hour when north of the border you can make sixteen to twenty times that amount? The U.S. Government must enforce employer sanctions so that the U.S. law will be respected, and illegals will be deterred from coming across. The majority of Hispanic citizens of the United States support a controlled border. Don't be misled by small Hispanic groups that say we benefit by an open border, because they have no facts to support it. The belief that all enforcement attempts are in vain is flawed. More Border Patrol agents will greatly decrease the number of illegal crossings and deter others from making the attempt. In addition, the crime will decrease, and the border will be less dangerous for both U.S. citizens and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MS. WATSON: Yes. Good afternoon, Mr. Chairman and panel members. MR. PENA: Mr. Chairman, I think we should enter into the record whether the San Diego Crime Commission is an arm of City Government or County Government. MR. MC GOLDRICK: No, it is not. MR. COOPER: Can we also request the source of some of the statistics that you gave there? Or is that included in your remarks? MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes. They come from the Border Patrol. I was looking to see the Peter Nunez is back in town, and he was the Assistant U.S. Secretary to the Treasury for Enforcement. He recently lost his job with the new administration, and he is back here in town. He was a U.S. Attorney also here in San Diego. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Mc Goldrick, your agency or your organization is not attached to any governmental agency. Is that correct? MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true. It is a private Citizens Organization. Sorry Muriel. MS. WATSON: No problem. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Watson? MS. WATSON: Thank you. Good morning or afternoon now. Mr. Chairman and Panel Members, my name is

Page 128 Page 126 participate in this fact-finding process. 1 the Border to bring attention, if we could, about the 1 Since I founded the Light Up the Border program 2 horrors taking place in the dark canyons along Dairy Mart 2 3 Road. This was a San Diego Street that was not being this is exactly one of the many goals of that program. 3 besides lights, roads, and fences, that is to look into the patrolled by the police but only responded to the crimes 5 tragedy of the conditions that exists along the U.S./Mexico 5 that were reported to them. I inquired about permission necessary to park border. 7 My perceptions and the impact of illegal 7 along the road and received the information that it was within the law to park our cars on a San Diego Street so R immigration upon local communities reach back for many years. Ironically, in April of 1973, I presented a paper to 9 long as we did not block the flow of traffic. 9 the San Diego County Board of Supervisors and requested that 10 We held several "light-ups" with the 10 11 they inquire of the Federal Government why the Border Patrol 11 cooperation of many concerned citizens who came and sat in 12 was being overwhelmed in their ability to prevent the flow 12 their cars during the twilight hours, and when the sun went 13 of illegal immigrants and the immediate impact on this 13 down, turned on the headlights for approximately 30 minutes 14 and left the area in an ordinary fashion. The intent was to county. 15 There was an immediate response, dead silence. 15 demonstrate for the public the dark and foreboding 16 No one in any official position wanted to talk about the 16 environment of Dairy Mart Road and illustrate the almost 17 obvious situation. The local papers had to announce the 17 impossible task of protecting anyone who ventured into the 18 18 violence that was taking place along the international line. area. 19 And the local police set up a special squad that worked with This peaceful action seemed to break the code 20 the Border Patrol Agents to protect the people involved from 20 of silence surrounding the mission of the Border Patrol, and 21 21 the bandits and the smugglers. This unit was disbanded it became the focus of local talk shows, especially the 22 Roger Hedgecock show. This host encouraged the people to after several months, because it was too dangerous for the 23 police. A book was written about the experience called 23 talk about the situation, and Mr. Hedgecock even attended 24 several of the "light-ups." 24 "Lines and Shadows" by Joseph Wambaugh. It presented the 25 horror of competition and violence among the smugglers and Our local Congressman took up the project and hapless victims. 26 26 brought the Department of Defense, the Army Corps of 27 That was in 1979. The results of the book Engineers and the National Guard into the fray and proceeded 28 bought a few "Oh my's" but nothing was done about the busy to build roads for the Border Patrol and place a fence along Page 127 Page 129 1 trade of smuggling and its side effects except for more the International Line which curtailed the flow of drugs in 2 silence on the part of elected officials and many a most dramatic fashion. 3 Lights were put into place and more lights are 3 community-based organizations and even the communities such as San Ysidro and Imperial Beach as well as the northern now on the agenda. This effort is primarily focused on the communities heavily impacted by illegal aliens seeking work smugglers who ply their trade in the dark and abuse their 6 customers, which I view as a method of protecting all the along the roads and parkways. 7 persons who find themselves in that particular area of the During the 1980s, there was much discussion International Line. about the Immigration Reform Act being considered by Congress. And in 1986, that Act was finally passed with The building of the fence has all but generous packets of amnesty for aliens which protected their eliminated the stones being thrown at the U.S. Border Patrol 10 11 11 civil rights as residents of the United States. and brought a semblance of calm and protection to all 12 The Immigration Service went to great lengths 12 13 13 to seek out those aliens that they felt had equity and . This is not to say that the flow of illegal 14 opportunities to file for the Congressional amnesty. aliens has slowed and, in some instances, the smugglers in Federal officers were overwhelmed with the amnesty response 15 their zeal to make their money encouraged aliens to use our 15 16 freeways and the Port of Entry to crash through the thin 16 and so community organizations were put into place to make 17 sure all persons eligible were served. green line to get into the United States. 18 Once the open season set up by Congress for 18 With the breaking of the code of silence 19 amnesty was over, the flow appeared to slow down for a surrounding illegal aliens, more elected officials are 19 20 period of a few months. But in 1987, the influx of illegal 20 getting involved. Universities have set up study groups and 21 aliens began to grow with the increase in violence along the 21 have submitted reports to the community. All of this is 22 geared to factual information about the border cities and International Boundary, especially in the very porous area 23 the impact of illegal immigration for the benefit of all 23 of Dairy Mart Road. Once again, the option of silence took 24 concerned, so that appropriate emphasis and procedures can hold. And the reports of rape, robbery, and murder came in 24 25 one-column-inch articles in the local papers as the usual 25 be determined to finally face the problem. 26 26 Thank you. police reports. MR. CARNEY: Mr. Erler? 27 27 In November of 1989, I asked friends, family,

28

and neighbors to join with me on a program of Lighting Up

Page 130 1 the three of you, if you would care to respond. We've heard 1 border would eliminate that type of violence? for other witnesses here today that the primary cause of 2 MS. WATSON: Yes; because if you went down 2 3 border violence is the xenaphobia and racism of the American there to see -- have you been on Dairy Mart Road? people, but you seem to give a different view. Do you agree Of course, the flood has wiped it out -- but previous to the 5 that that's the principal cause -flood in January, Dairy Mart Road went right off I-5 Freeway MS. WATSON: The violence that has been going and proceeded five miles west to the ocean. Along that way 7 on -- In 1979, the book "Lines and Shadows" was published by were canyons and hills and gullies and open fields. Joseph Wambaugh. It documents the violence that was going 8 And at night, when the sun went down, there was 9 on there along Dairy Mart Road. 9 absolutely no spillage of light from either city, whether it 10 The violence was there; it was reported every 10 be Imperial Beach or Tijuana. And it was in total darkness. 11 day, as I say, in little teeny, tiny one-inch-column It was just like a shade came down. And in that total 12 articles concerning illegal aliens that drowned, illegal 12 darkness, by admission of the aliens themselves, they were 13 aliens that were shot, women who were raped. It was all 13 put upon by bandits and sometimes they suspected that the 14 significantly there, but nobody raised their voices. smugglers who brought them across actually turned on them to 15 And in 1989, when I started Light Up the 15 rob them. 16 Border, it was to protest the silence surrounding that 16 MR. SILLAS: So to the extent that the border 17 violence. So we did not create the violence. We put the 17 tightened up, it protected those persons from the elements? 18 18 attention on the violence. MS. WATSON: I firmly believe that, yes, 19 And I might add that according to police 19 indeed. 20 statistics, 87 percent of the violence in one year's time 20 MR. SILLAS: We've heard this morning incidents 21 along that particular area was curtailed. So we didn't 21 where the violence semmed to come from persons on this side 22 bring the violence. The violence was there, but nobody 22 of the border, Border Patrol, and in one instance --23 wanted to talk about it, but we did. 23 MS. WATSON: Yes, I heard that too. 24 MR. SEELEY: I think that living in 24 MR. SILLAS: To what extent do you believe that 25 San Ysidro and filming in that area for five and a half 25 the tightening of the border may have an impact on that type 26 years, that I would have seen some violence. It's very --26 of violence? 27 it's very rare. In fact, I've been out there with people 27 MS. WATSON: Well, let me just sav. I don't 28 from opposing points of view on the subject and none of us, believe the violence that we've talked about and the anarchy Page 131 Page 133 1 as far as I know, have ever seen an act of violence. I've that exists along that International Line stemmed from the law enforcement officers themselves. I believe the criminal 3 But the point I want to make is, you have a activity involved created its own situation. situation in an area where there is a high -- a high MR. SILLAS: I understand. I understand your representation of criminal activity which brings on the position, but --6 violence in that area. The high speed chases you've read so MS. WATSON: Right.

q

10

11

12

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

97

much about is that -- in my estimation the -- by the media have been misrepresented.

The Temecula accident was one that got a lot of national coverage. It was irresponsibly covered. And so I blame a lot of this on media and sensationalism. There is -- the violence that you're going to see out there is things that would happen wherever there are a lot of criminal activity.

MR. CARNEY: Mr. Sillas?

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

27

28

MR. SILLAS: If I understand your comments, Ms. Watson, it's your position that your activity here has reduced the violence. And the victims of the violence before were those persons crossing the border from Mexico to the United States.

MS. WATSON: Primarily wthat was reported in the paper is that the reports would say, two undocumented aliens were found stabbed and their bodies were picked up by the police and identified. These kinds of acts of violence, two or three times a week, were in the paper. And if you didn't look for it, it was missed; nobody paid any attention.

MR. SILLAS: So that the tightening up of the

police crime statistics.

MR. STLLAS: Now --

MS. WATSON: With the lights, yes. With the lights, the National Guard scraped quite a few -- about 123 miles worth of roads along there which was inaccessible for the patrol and made it difficult for them to work. Those roads are in, the fence has gone up --

MR. SILLAS: I don't mean to interrupt you, 14 but I would like you to respond to the question, if you can. 15

MS. WATSON: All right. Repeat the question. 16 MR. SILLAS: My question is, to what extent, if

any, do you believe that the activity that you just described in terms of what has been done on the border -- to what extent, if any, has that activity diminished any type of violence on this side of the border, either by American citizens or border agents?

MS. WATSON: Well, see, I find it very difficult to answer that question, because I don't know of claims of violence perpetuated by citizens or law enforcement officers. All I know is that the overall violence in the first year that Light Up the Border existed -- it was brought down by 87 percent, according to

```
Page 136
                                                                 Page 134
                                                                                 it, and say there will be a light-up at such and such a
 1
                   MR. STLIAS: I understand.
                                                                            2
                                                                                 time, but that is the extent of it. But the response is
                   MR. MC GOLDRICK: I would like, if I can --
                                                                            3
                                                                                 always overwhelming.
 3
      there were isolated incidences of Americans taking advantage
                                                                                              MR. ZASUAETA: On the membership organizations,
      of Mexicans who were crossing the border, but they were
      completely isolated. Prior to the building of the fence,
                                                                            5
                                                                                 are most of your members Angelo?
 5
                                                                                              MR. SEELEY: Mine; yes.
      the crime rate there was so tremendous that the San Diego
 6
                                                                            7
                                                                                              MR. MC GOLDRICK: I would say ours is fairly
      Police Department formed the Border Intervention Crime Unit,
      and they finally got about 12 officers that volunteered to
                                                                                 well diverse. I would say that, perhaps, the minority is
 8
                                                                            8
 9
      go in and hide in the those canyons at night to protect
                                                                                 represented in the community, as far as that goes, yes. As
                                                                                 I said, Peter Nunez, is of Spanish descent, and he was a
10
      their Mexican citizens. Most of that problem -- they still
                                                                           10
                                                                           11
11
      have the border intervention unit, but the crime that was
                                                                                 member of it prior to going into government service.
                                                                           12
                                                                                              MR. SEELEY: I have to be honest, yes, they
12
      committed previously has basically gone away. And these
                                                                           13
13
      were crimes by Mexicans against Mexicans.
                                                                                 are. We would love to have more representation; we are
                  MR. SILLAS: I understand.
                                                                           14
                                                                                 working on it. We don't have any direct percentages right
14
                                                                           15
                                                                                 now, but it's increasing.
15
                   The thrust of what I'm trying to get
                                                                           16
                                                                                              And one of the things that is helping us quite
16
     information on has to deal with the activity on this side of
                                                                           17
                                                                                 a bit -- FAIR, that is -- is that when this council -- the
17
      the border as it pertains to anyone's residence, a person
18
      that inhabits on this side of the border, and to what extent
                                                                           18
                                                                                 Latino council report came out, and it's basically the point
19
      any activity on this side fringes upon those individuals
                                                                           19
                                                                                 of views on immigration, illegal, and otherwise, was almost,
20
      rights. You had made the comment earlier that a high crime
                                                                           20
                                                                                 you know, strictly amongst the Hispanic population -- I hate
21
                                                                           21
                                                                                 to use this word but I have to in this situation -- they
      rate increases the violation of civil rights.
22
                  MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's true, yes.
                                                                           22
                                                                                 found out that their feelings were just like anybody else's.
23
                   MR. SILLAS: By that comment, civil rights
                                                                           23
                                                                                              And so it showed that there wasn't a big wedge
                                                                           24
                                                                                 between ethnicities and races on this issue. This is an
24
     being a violation of the person's rights, your premise,
25
      then, is that high crime area automatically brings on that
                                                                           25
                                                                                 all-American issue, bar none, and we realize that. I mean,
26
     kind of activity?
                                                                           26
                                                                                 I do have, like -- Manuel Parsons is a Chicano, and he is
27
                  MR. MC GOLDRICK: That is true.
                                                                           27
                                                                                 member. And our membership is growing and we very
                                                                                 desperately need all races and ethnicities, because we feel
28
                  MR. SILLAS: You also stated that an increase
                                                                                                                                           Page 137
                                                                Page 135
1
     in law enforcement reduces the civil rights violation.
                                                                                 like this is a real big U.S. problem.
2
                  MR. MC GOLDRICK: That's also true, because it
                                                                            2
                                                                                              MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you.
      eliminates the crime and the effort to cross the border
                                                                            3
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Ms. Watson, Mr. Mc Goldrick, and
3
                                                                                 Mr. Seelev. I would like to thank you for your presence here
      illegally. All that is taken back, and it could be a very
5
      calm area if there were proper enforcements in that
                                                                                 and for your participation. If you have any supplemental
                                                                                 information you wish to have us review, would you just leave
 6
      particular area.
                                                                            7
                                                                                 it with one of the staff members.
 7
                  MR. SILLAS: To what extent -- if you have an
     opinion -- to what extent do you believe the high,
                                                                                              Thank you.
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Mr. Gustavo De La Vina, Ronald J.
 9
     increased, law enforcement presence has reduced civil rights
10
      violations on this side of the border?
                                                                           10
                                                                                 Dowdy, James Turnage, Jr., Ralph Paige, Rudy Camacho, and
11
                  MR. MC GOLDRICK: Well, I think the Border
                                                                           11
                                                                                 William Esposito. I don't know if there are enough chairs
12
     Patrol can probably answer that better than I can. But I
                                                                           12
                                                                                 there for all of you here.
                                                                           13
                                                                                              Gentlemen, have you determined in what order
13
      certainly talked to them a number of times, and that's why I
14
     was able to bring up the point that once the fence was there
                                                                           14
                                                                                 you're going to go -- who is going to start first?
      and once they were -- the line was drawn so that this no
                                                                           15
                                                                                              MR. DE LA VINA: Why don't we just go by the
15
                                                                           16
16
     man's land was not available where they could take advantage
                                                                                 agenda.
                                                                           17
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Okay. Mr. De La Vina?
17
      of these citizens, all of this violation of civil rights and
                                                                           18
                                                                                              MR. DE LA VINA: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, panel
18
      crime has diminished considerably.
                                                                           19
                                                                                 members.
19
                  MR. SILLAS: Thank you.
                                                                                              My name is Gustavo De La Vina. I am the chief
                                                                           20
20
                  MR. CARNEY: Mr. Zazueta?
21
                  MR. ZAZUETA: Your organizations are mainly
                                                                           21
                                                                                 patrol agent for the San Diego Border Patrol. I appreciate
                                                                                 the invitation of being able to speak to you this morning.
22
     membership organizations; right?
23
                                                                           23
                                                                                 I would like to give you an overview of the San Diego Border
                   MR. SEELEY: Correct?
                                                                                 Patrol before I specifically address the questions submitted
                                                                           24
24
                  MR. MC GOLDRICK: Yes, that's true.
25
                                                                           25
                                                                                 by the panel.
                  MS. WATSON: Not mine, no. I do not have any
                                                                           26
                                                                                              First of all, the San Diego Border Patrol is
26
      organization with members. The only time that the concerned
                                                                           27
                                                                                 the largest sector of the INS in the United States. Now
27
      citizens that come to sit in their cars and turn on their
      headlights is when I ask for it -- go on the air and ask for
                                                                           28
                                                                                 this is based on the volume. To give you an example of the
```

Page 138 Page 140 1 volume that the San Diego Border Patrol is dealing with, I 1 regard. 2 will refer to the statistics from 1990. This is when I came Unfortunately, with the large volume -- for 3 in, and I can address these readily. 3 example, as I mentioned, last night, there was close to 4 Since 1990, fiscal year 1990, to the present, 1,400 arrests. Unfortunately, mixed into that big 5 which covers a period of three and a half years, the Border population, we have other profiles that the Border Patrol 6 Patrol in San Diego has arrested 1.8 million illegal aliens agent has dealt with: in the San Diego area. The last year, the Border Patrol in One, you're dealing with a smuggler of aliens. San Diego arrested over one half million illegal aliens in R This is known as the "coyote." The coyote is a person that the San Diego area. has complete disregard for human life. He is a smuggler of 10 This fiscal year -- and our fiscal year starts 10 the people that he is bringing in. He is exposing them to 11 11 in October -- from October to yesterday, a period of six all kinds of dangers, all kinds of hazards, all kinds of 12 months, we have arrested over one quarter of a million risks. He is telling them to run across the freeway, jump 13 13 people entering illegally in San Diego. Last month, we out of vehicles. He does not want to be arrested. arrested over 61,000 people entering, again, in the 14 14 Then, we're also dealing with the narcotics 15 San Diego area. This month, the first 16 days -- or, say, 15 smuggler. The narcotics smuggler is a person that 16 15 days of April, there were over 27,000 arrests. And last 16 definitely does not want to be arrested and will normally 17 night, we arrested 1,472 people within a 24-hour period fight, use weapons, et cetera, to protect his load. 18 attempting to come into San Diego. 18 In addition to that, another profile coming in 19 If we predict -- and I think I can do that 19 from Mexico, we're looking at the juveniles. By that, we 20 pretty handily -- the remainder of this fiscal year, which 20 are referring to the juvenile gang members. 21 terminates in September, we're looking at approximately 21 We are also dealing with those that are 22 22 another one quarter million arrests from now to September reentering to commit burglary -- primarily between the ages 23 which would give us for the year a little over 500,000 or of 18 and 22 -- commit burglary, auto theft, pilfering, close to 600,000 illegal aliens that we have handled in the 24 24 breaking and entering. We're also dealing with those that 25 25 are alcoholics and those that are engaged or, let's say, 26 Since 1990 to, let's say, the end of September 26 that are on drugs. You've got your drug addicts that we're 27 27 of 1993, which is a four-year period, the Border Patrol in dealing with. 28 this particular sector would have handled in excess of 2.2 I do this with approximately 1,000 Border Page 139 1 million illegal aliens in the San Diego Border Patrol Patrol agents that are assigned to the San Diego sector.

10

13

16

17

19

20

23

25

26

Page 141

```
sector. In addition to dealing with illegal aliens and
     apprehensions, arrests, detentions, transportation, we're
      dealing with narcotics. For the 1990 to the present figure,
     we have seized over 233 million dollars worth of narcotics
      coming into the San Diego area. To kind of put it in a
     nutshell, 50 percent of all the apprehensions nationwide
7
     occur right here in San Diego and occur by the men and women
9
      of the United States Border Patrol in the San Diego Border
10
     Patrol sector.
11
                  MR. SILLAS: Is that 50 percent of narcotics
12
     arrests or --
13
                  MR. DE LA VINA: No. Illegal aliens. 50
14
     percent of all illegal alien apprehensions that occur -- or
15
```

are occurring here in the San Diego area. I guess -- I know I'm throwing a lot of figures at you, because I'm telling you that San Diego is the largest and this is based on volume. You can equate this to populationwise. In a four-year period, we have handled -- we have arrested, populationwise, in comparison to two cities the size of San Diego. People that we are dealing with coming in from Mexico as well as other countries fit various profiles. We are dealing with those that are coming in to seek employment, those that are coming in to join family members. These are your workers, your elderly, women, children, and they don't appear to be a problem. They

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

That covers 7,000 square miles and 66 miles of international border. That equates -- given days off, given the holidays, and what-have-you -- to approximately, at any given time in a 24-hour period, less than 100 Border Patrol agents in the Border Patrol sector in San Diego.

Now, this is a huge volume of people that we're dealing with. I think I can safely say that there is no police agency, locally, state, or federal, that deals with a volume of arrests and detentions that we're dealing with. And I'm probably -- maybe stretching it a little bit, but I don't think that there is no other police agency in the world that is dealing with the masses of people entering one particular area like we have here in San Diego.

I would address, now, some of the questions that have been submitted to me by the panel. And I'll start off with the community outreach efforts.

Either myself, my staff, or members of Border Patrol in various locations throughout that 7,000 square miles have participated in one form or another. For example: in community outreach efforts, have attended the San Ysidro Revitalization Project, the San Diego Human Relations Commission, San Diego Wind and Sea Program, Neighborhood Watch Program, Citizens Revolting Against Pollution, the NAACP, local schools.

We have participated in D.A.R.E. Programs, given presentations. And two of our stations have adopted a school in the San Ysidro area. Have a liaison with elected

understand what the rules are and the processes, and we

don't anticipate -- or we don't have a major problem in that

	10/33		
1	Page 142		Page 144
1	officials; have regular meetings with the members of the	1	receive is taken extremely seriously. Procedure I think
2	City Council, members of the County Board of Supervisors,	2	that Mr. Paige will follow up on is that every complaint
3	elected school district officials, members of the State	3	received is referred to the Office of Inspector General for
4	Legislature and that includes Senators and Assemblymen,	4	investigation. He will make a determination of what goes to
5	members of the Congress of the United States, the County	5	civil rights, a division in the Department of Justice in
6	Sheriff.	6	Washington, D.C.
7	Community based and minority group populations:	7	If that is the case, the FBI will become
8	This again is my participation as well as my staff,	8	involved in doing the investigation, recommendations are
9	primarily myself in some of these activities. I met with	9	made, are returned back to the Civil Rights Division and
ı	•	ı	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	chiefs' men (phonetic). This is an organization of	10	then at that point, a determination will be made whether
11	businessmen from both sides of the border; with LULAC, which	11	they will come for criminal prosecution under the United
12	is the League of United Latin Americans; with MALDF,	12	States Attorney or whether it will be referred for
13	Mexican/American Legal Defense Fund. This is a group which	13	administrative action under my jurisdiction.
14	promotes the legal rights of Mexican Americans.	14	Our last question that was submitted to me was
15	I have done Radio Hispana, which is a Spanish	15	the border violence, the Border Patrol especially as
16	language radio station, in which I have responded to	16	relating to data on hate crimes;
17	call-ins from the public regarding the Border Patrol, from	17	The Border Patrol does not have data regarding
18	both sides of the border, from Tijuana as well as San Diego.	18	border violence in general. The agencies which do are the
19	Channel 12, the XEWT T.V. in Tijuana. This is	19	San Diego Police Department and the San Diego Sheriff's
20	a Tijuana-Based, Spanish language T.V. station in which I	20	Office. Similarly, the Border Patrol does not have data
21	have addressed issues of concern from the Tijuana community;	21	regarding hate crimes, specifically the immigrant
22	the NAACP; the National Association of Advancement of	22	communities in the U.S./Mexican Border region, and I will
23	Colored People.	23	refer you to the above city agencies.
24	There is an ongoing attempt to increase the	24	I can tell you one thing: that the installation
25	recruitment of attention to black officers on the Border	25	of the border fence along the 14-mile corridor corridor
26	Patrol; CRLA, the California Rural Legal Assistance; the	26	from the Pacific Ocean to the San Ysidro mountains has
27	Migrants Rights Association; and the ACLU. We have chaired	27	dramatically reduced the incidents of violence directed at
28	panels; the American Civil Liberties Organization.	28	illegal aliens as well as Border Patrol agents. What we're
	D 440		
			Down 145i
١,	Page 143		Page 145
1	These meetings are held in order to establish	1	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border
2	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special	1 2	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely
2	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others	1 2 3	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's: an extremely busy place.
2 3 4	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position.	1 2 3 4	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training	1 2 3 4 5	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the
2 3 4 5	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego	1 2 3 4 5	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's; an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of
2 3 4 5 6 7	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk
2 3 4 5 6 7	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's; an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's; an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: Que, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's; an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: Que, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: Che, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's; an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's; an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Hr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Hr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: Che, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable. Three, constitutional rights.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure? MR. DE LA VINA: That is it's my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable. Three, constitutional rights. Four, at the present time, we are currently	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Hr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure? MR. DE LA VINA: That is it's my understanding that that is at the national level. Locally,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable. Three, constitutional rights. Four, at the present time, we are currently developing a training program based upon the Department of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure? MR. DE LA VINA: That is — it's my understanding that that is at the national level. Locally, what we're capturing in our statistics is, one allegation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable. Three, constitutional rights. Four, at the present time, we are currently developing a training program based upon the Department of Justice; community relation covering publication; principals	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Hr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure? MR. DE LA VINA: That is — it's my understanding that that is at the national level. Locally, what we're capturing in our statistics is, one allegation for every 7,000 people under arrest. At the national level,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable. Three, constitutional rights. Four, at the present time, we are currently developing a training program based upon the Department of Justice; community relation covering publication; principals of good policing; avoiding violence between police and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Hr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure? MR. DE LA VINA: That is it's my understanding that that is at the national level. Locally, what we're capturing in our statistics is, one allegation for every 7,000 people under arrest. At the national level, I believe, that is one out of every 17,000. Locally, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: Che, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable. Three, constitutional rights. Four, at the present time, we are currently developing a training program based upon the Department of Justice; community relation covering publication; principals of good policing; avoiding violence between police and citizens, that we, hopefully, will initiate within the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure? MR. DE LA VINA: That is it's my understanding that that is at the national level. Locally, what we're capturing in our statistics is, one allegation for every 7,000 people under arrest. At the national level, I believe, that is one out of every 17,000. Locally, we receive one allegation for one let's say, one out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable. Three, constitutional rights. Four, at the present time, we are currently developing a training program based upon the Department of Justice; community relation covering publication; principals of good policing; avoiding violence between police and citizens, that we, hopefully, will initiate within the following two months.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Hr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure? MR. DE LA VINA: That is it's my understanding that that is at the national level. Locally, what we're capturing in our statistics is, one allegation for every 7,000 people under arrest. At the national level, I believe, that is one out of every 17,000. Locally, we receive one allegation for one let's say, one out of every 7200 arrests.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	These meetings are held in order to establish and maintain lines of communication with particular special interest groups to promote an understanding of each others position. Question 'B' is: In addition to the training conducted by the Border Patrol Academy at the San Diego sector, this is our training locally, in addition to the national training. The San Diego sector has ongoing training in: One, ethics, which is the promotion of an understanding of what is acceptable in professional conduct and what is not; development of a sensitivity to perceptions and misconceptions which makes sense to the community in how they play roles they daily encounter. Two, use of force. The law and policy involving the use of force includes recognizing discretion as a possible alternative to confrontations which are avoidable. Three, constitutional rights. Four, at the present time, we are currently developing a training program based upon the Department of Justice; community relation covering publication; principals of good policing; avoiding violence between police and citizens, that we, hopefully, will initiate within the following two months. This — question 'C' is on the process for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	dealing with in San Diego is an extremely voluminous border of illegal aliens, illegal entries. And it's, an extremely busy place. Thank you very much. I have submitted training reports to you of the training that we do, also an operation profile, a list of agencies as well as community programs that we are involved with, as well as itineraries of who we meet and who we talk to, and what panels we have been on. All that is in the record. Thank you very much. I'm here to answer any questions that you might have. MR. CARNEY: Dr. Erler? MR. ERLER: Yes. Mr. De La Vina, in the briefing sheet that we received here, it says that there is one complaint filed for every 17,000 apprehensions. Is that a correct figure? MR. DE LA VINA: That is it's my understanding that that is at the national level. Locally, what we're capturing in our statistics is, one allegation for every 7,000 people under arrest. At the national level, I believe, that is one out of every 17,000. Locally, we receive one allegation for one let's say, one out of every 7200 arrests. MR. ERLER: Can you tell me how that compares

			V4/10/93
	Page 146	i l	Page 148
1	attempts to capture this statistic it's very difficult to	1	also, is it true, as we heard the other witnesses say, that
2	do. But in just let's say rule of thumb, you can take a	2	the complaint procedures are so complex and arcane that no
3	look at some of your larger metropolises or, say, larger	3	Border Patrol agent is ever punished or reprimanded for
4	cities, L.A., New York, I think that this record is well	4	their actions?
5	well above any of the other local or, let's say, state	5	MR. DE LA VINA: The complaint sytstem that is
6	police agencies across the United States. And I can assure	6	tracked by the office of Inspector General. Our
7	you, it falls a lot better than in Mexico.	7	complaint system, it it varies. It varies a lot in that
8	MR. ERLER: Let me ask you one other question:	8	we are getting into I think we're at the most the
9	We heard this morning from other witnesses that the	9	complaint some of the complaints that I am receiving now
10	indiscriminate firing of Weapons by Border Patrol agents is	10	have been due to verbal abuse, which, you know, we're
11	common and, as a matter of fact, quite frequent.	11	working on the verbal-abuse aspect.
12	Is this true? And can you tell me when the	12	The complaint system as to where not to be
13	last time that a Border Patrol agent fired a weapon?	13	we have initiated a policy where every detainee, every
14	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. The last use of	14	person that has been arrested, when they are returned back
15	deadly force by one of our agents in the San Diego area was	15	to Mexico is returned on the border to a Mexican official
16	in November of 1990. That's over 29 months ago.	16	which they can clearly make, and they do, any allegations
17	MR. ERLER: So, then, the allegation that the	17	against our agents. That's one of the processes that every
18	indiscriminate firing of weapons, that it was a common	18	person who is arrested here is turned over to a Mexican
19	event, is simply not true?	19	official.
20	MR. DE LA VINA: I think there was a great deal	20	In addition to that, we have expanded our
21	of violence prior to 1990, that has been testified to,	21	facilities, our detention facilities, where we have an
22	where I was out on the line and I came in in 1990 when	22	office that is made available to the Mexican Consulate. And
23	I would go out to visit the fact is, I had a	23	they are there at eight o'clock every morning to receive any
24	congressional delegation visiting with us on the border	24	type of complaint or what-have-you.
25	where one of the illegal aliens was shot by a bandit. We	25	Thus, we are dealing with all types of efforts
26	got to see that in reality. There was pretty much a	26	in that regard to alleviate the complaint system. In
27	fire-fight just about every might out there.	27	addition to that, there are groups on the Mexican side, as
28	MR. ERLER: What has changed things since 1990?	28	well as on the United States side, that they they have
	Page 147	,	Page 149
1	MR. DE LA VINA: Since 1990, we have initiated	1	that. We receive a great many complaints, ourselves, which
2	a couple of processes. The one I came up with, as well as	2	are addressed immediately.
3	staff and we came up with the fence.	3	MR. ERLER: Thank you.
4	The problem we were seeing beforehand is there	-4	MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia?
5	was no demarcation in the border. We were seeing thousands	5	MS. GARCIA: I have several questions for
6	of people literally loitering and milling about the United	6	Mr. De La Vina.
7	States within 100 to, let's say, 150 yards on the United	7	First of all, sir, I want to know if you're
8	States side. Our agents attempted to move these people back	8	familiar with the audit of the firearms policy and practices
9	into the Mexican side of the border also resulting in, let's	9	by Border Patrol by the Office of Inspector General in
10	say, altercations, verbal abuse, physical abuse.	10	September of 1991?
11	On both sides, our agents were attacked. At	11	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, ma'am, I am.
12	that point, they were losing approximately fourteen	12	MS. GARCIA: And you're aware, I guess, of the
13	windshields due to rock attacks per month. Incidents	13	inadequacies and criticisms pointed out in the particular
14	involving injuries to both our agents, assaults against our	14	audit?
15	agents, bandits preying on illegal aliens, was completely	15	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, ma'am.
16	out of control.	16	MS. GARCIA: And you're aware that, in regard
17	The fence, in cooperation with the BETA group	17	to firearms policies and procedure, the finding by the OIG,
18	which is a Mexican based group, the initiation of lights,	18	itself, was that the policies were inadequate for officers
19	and strategies and enforcement, has reduced the violence	19	on leave or detail to qualify during that quarter; the use
20	almost by 70 percent. I can assure you that for those of	20	of nonlethal force; requiring full-time commitment for
21	you that have lived here in San Diego those years were	21	firearms instructors; maintaining inventory system of
22	terrible.	22	weapons, and several others, I quess. And they found that
23	Prior to my coming here, there was	23	one-third of the shootings that they sampled violated the
24	approximately I think there were nine murders nine	24	inadequate firearms policy that was in place.
25	homicides attributed to this zone on the international	25	Can you tell me what has been done in your
26	lines. Since 1990 to the present, there has been none.	26	sector in regard to these particular findings?
27	MR. ERLER: Can you also tell me if the	27	MR. DE LA VINA: The on the inventory aspect
28	frequency of complaints is increasing or decreasing? And	28	alone, we have a computerized system that handles that type
148	traductor or combitation is increasing or decreasing. Wild	120	arone, se have a compacerized system that handles that type

Page 150 Page 152 familiar with that? of situation. We are aware of where every weapon is. et cetera. Our recording process for a -- to say discharge 2 MR. DE LA VINA: 1980? I'm not sure. I probably have seen the document. That was a long time ago. of a firearm, our track -- I mean, this is a violation if 3 Do you have anything more current than that? it's not reported. MS. GARCIA: No. I want to refer back to this And you have to understand that working right on the border -- you have San Ysidro several yards away, particular document. And as I read the findings and the then you have the City of San Ysidro and Imperial Beach. recommendation by the civil rights commission in 1980, it appears to me -- and correct me if I'm wrong -- that the They are basically right in our backvard as far as the Ω only significant change from them to 1993, is that border is concerned. You're pretty much in a fishbowl. If 10 supervision of this agency is under the Office of Inspector 10 a firearm is discharged, we know about it. 11 An agent normally will report that or -- that's 11 General, versus the Office of Professional Responsibility. 12 And that's the only significant change I see, even though 12 the rules and regulations that we have there. In our 13 training, all agents must qualify. I have got to go the Civil Rights Commission gave your agency a number of 13 14 qualify, as much as -- in a sense that I don't have the recommendations for change in regard to the complaint 15 time, and I am not carrying a weapon right now, I can assure 15 procedure. 16 you. But the range officer does not let me escape. I have 16 MR. DE LA VINA: That is correct. We're 17 to qualify quarterly. 17 presently under the Office of Inspector General which is 18 18 We keep track of all shootings. We keep track under the Department of Justice, an independent agency for 19 19 the United States Border Patrol. As to the reason for that, of our weapons. We keep track of our training. We do guite 20 a bit of night training as well as day training. We do 20 there appears to be a national issue. I can address 21 21 familiarization with other type of weapons. We're looking anything locally, you know, here. 22 22 at it. We are always trying to look for new ideas, ways to But that appears to be a national issue, and, I 23 improve our firearms policy. 23 think, perhaps, Mr. Paige who is from the Office of 24 Inspector General might be able to address that a little bit 24 MS. GARCIA: Sir, in Tucson -- I don't know, 25 you may have heard back in December -- a Border Patrol agent 26 was tried and acquitted of murder charges. Within the trial 26 MS. GARCIA: Is that the only change, though? 27 27 proceedings, five to six Border Patrol agents testified MR. DE LA VINA: Oh, no. There -under oath that it was common practice of Border Patrol to MS. GARCIA: Are you aware of any changes in 28 Page 153 Page 151 1 shoot in the air, warning shots, and that that was very regard to the complaint procedure from 1980 to the present? common, almost on a daily basis, one of the agents 2 MR. DE LA VINA: Basically not -- no. The 2 3 3 testified. And they also testified that it was just as complaint procedure is primarily an allegation. We refer it common not to report those shootings of the warning shots. to the Office of Inspector General. The Inspector General, What can you tell me about that, sir, given then, makes a determination whether it is a civil rights your direct -- contradictory testimony today that that 6 violation. doesn't occur when the agents testified under oath that If it falls in that category, they do the 8 investigation. If at that point, a determination is made, that's what, in fact, occurs on a daily basis? MR. DE LA VINA: Well, in all fairness the it becomes a -- it goes to the Civil Rights Division in 10 Washington, D.C., which involves the Federal Bureau of 10 Chief of the Tuscon Sector is here, and, perhaps, he would 11 be better to address that. To tell you, from the San Diego 11 Investigations to conduct the investigation. 12 At that point, they make their findings known aspect of it, indiscriminate warning shots -- we have a very 13 congested area, if it is occurring. And I'm hopeful that it 13 to the Civil rights division. At that point they will 14 is not, then we have a problem. It has not been reported to 14 either go for a criminal prosecution, which will be referred to the United States attorney, or they will refer it for me in that regard. I do have quite a bit of accidental 15 administrative -- appropriate administrate action. 16 16 discharges and things of that nature that are reported MS. GARCIA: Are you aware of any prosecutions 17 immediately. 18 18 that resulted after a person complained, here, in your You've got to understand one thing with the 19 119 scenario that I've mentioned to you, which is, basically, we sector? 20 turn over every illegal alien that we are apprehending to a MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, ma'am. 21 Mexican official. And I can assure you that if we were 21 MS. GARCIA: And can you tell us what those 22 22 doing that, they would immediately go to the Mexican were? 23 23 Consulate. We would hear about it real quickly. MR. DE LA VINA: I fired a Border Patrol agent 24 MS. GARCIA: And lastly, sir, I want to ask you 24 for the sustaining of physical abuse, yes, ma'am. a little bit about the complaint procedure. I don't know if 25 MS. GARCIA: I'm talking about prosecution. 25 26 Maybe you misunderstood. I'm talking about criminal 26 you're aware that the Civil Rights Commission did an 27 prosecutions. 27 in-depth study of this service back in 1988 and published MR. DE LA VINA: No. The only one in the three 28 this particular document, "The Tarnished Door." Are you 28

```
Page 156
                                                                Page 154
                                                                                              MR. PAZ: Could you -- how would you
      years that I have been here, has been a civil rights
                                                                                 estimate -- how would you describe your relationship with
      violation which has concluded its trial -- I believe it was
                                                                            2
                                                                                 these two organizations in your credibility as Border
      last month. And the findings by the 12-men jury was that --
                                                                            3
 3
 4
      it didn't have a finding of guilt.
 5
                  MS. GARCIA: Okav.
                                                                                              MR. DE LA VINA: Well, I think I am the
 6
                  MR. DE LA VINA: But that's the only one I know
                                                                                 greatest, but I don't know how they look at it. I've met
                                                                                 with Claudia Smith from the Rural Aid. I think that
 7
      of.
                                                                                 we're -- she has called on several occasions, and we've
 8
                  MS. GARCIA: And as to the details about the
 9
      complaint system, is that better to be asked of the Office
                                                                                 taken care of the situations. As far as the Chicano
                                                                           10
                                                                                 Federation. I haven't heard from them at all, sir.
10
      of Inspector General or yourself?
11
                  MR. DE LA VINA: I don't quite understand.
                                                                           11
                                                                                              MR. PAZ: I got the feeling this morning that,
12
                  MS. GARCIA: I have some questions in regard to
                                                                           12
                                                                                 perhaps, they do not necessarily go to you primarily,
13
                                                                           13
      the complaint procedure. Is that best for the Office of
                                                                                 because the complaints are not processed or they never
      Inspector General's representative or yourself?
                                                                           14
                                                                                 really get some feedback as to where they are. Is that a
15
                  MR. DE LA VINA: Is this best for them or for
                                                                           15
                                                                                 general feeling? Or is that a real feeling?
16
      us? I don't --
                                                                           16
                                                                                              MR. DE LA VINA: I wish they would have at
17
                   MS. GARCIA: My question is, should I ask this
                                                                           17
                                                                                 least tried. If they would have -- there has not been one
18
      of you or should I ask this of them?
                                                                           18
                                                                                 instance, that I can recall, in the three years that I have
19
                  MR. DE LA VINA: No. I think it would be
                                                                           19
                                                                                 been here, where I have received a complaint from the
20
      better asked -- I can tell you what I am doing locally. But
                                                                           20
                                                                                 Chicano Federation. Whereas I have received and have acted
21
      as far as the policies and whatever, it would probably be
                                                                           21
                                                                                 on ones -- for example, the American Friends Service
22
      best from the Office of Inspector General.
                                                                           22
                                                                                 Committee -- where they called, and we've taken action on
23
                                                                           23
                  MS. GARCIA: Thank you.
                                                                                 that.
24
                  MR. CARNEY: Ms. Julien?
                                                                           24
                                                                                              But as far as the Chicano Federation. I haven't
25
                  MS. JULIEN: A point of clarification also on
                                                                           25
                                                                                 received anything from them. I think that would be an
26
      the complaint process. You gave us some statistics. Could
                                                                           26
                                                                                 unfair assessment on their part that I'm not willing to
27
      you explain at what point in the process a complaint becomes
                                                                           27
                                                                                 listen to when I am willing to listen to these other
28
      one of those statistics? In other words, what is it that a
                                                                                 organizations.
                                                                 Page 155
                                                                                                                                           Page 157
1
      person has to do in order to become --
                                                                            1
                                                                                              MR. PAZ: The other question that came up this
 2
                   MR. DE LA VINA: Once he makes it, it doesn't
                                                                                 morning by some testimony as to -- One thing that has become
3
      matter whether he says that he was pushed, whether he says
                                                                                 a theme throughout the hearings since that, is the
      that he was verbally abused. It doesn't matter. We take
                                                                                 involvement of narcotics or dealing with the narcotics
 5
      them all.
                                                                                 operation into this country.
 6
                   MS. JULIEN: In what manner? Is this a written
                                                                                              And the question that I've asked is, of course,
 7
      complaint? Is it one that's forwarded from your office? At
                                                                                 the perspective that you might have as to what impact does
8
      what point does it become a statistic?
                                                                                 it have in dealing with the human rights of illegal aliens
 9
                   MR. DE LA VINA: It -- once it becomes the
                                                                                 as they come in here. Because, sometimes, that becomes the
10
      allegation, once we receive it, that is counted -- whether
                                                                           10
                                                                                 reason that you initiate some degree of enforcing powers.
11
                                                                           11
      it be frivolous, whether it been sustained, we count that as
                                                                                 What is your perspective on this issue as it relates to
12
      a complaint. If it's not received by us, we capture those
                                                                           12
                                                                                 narcotics?
13
      statistics that are coming to us.
                                                                           13
                                                                                              MR. DE LA VINA: The -- basically on the
14
                                                                                 narcotics -- the problem with the narcotics issue is that
                                                                           14
                   It could be coming from the Mexican Consulate.
15
      It could be coming from the Sheriff's Department. It could
                                                                                 narcotics smugglers like to mingle with the illegal aliens
      be coming from other areas of -- special interest groups, et
16
                                                                           16
                                                                                 or the population itself. Fortunately, the detection of the
17
      cetera, that are receiving complaints, and those are being
                                                                           17
                                                                                 narcotic movement is a lot easier than, let's say, the
18
      filed directly to the Office of Inspector General, a lot of
                                                                           18
                                                                                 illegal aliens coming across.
19
      times to FBI. But anybody -- if you've got a complaint,
                                                                           19
                                                                                              What we're dealing with -- when I'm dealing
20
      we're taking it.
                                                                           20
                                                                                 with narcotics, I'm dealing with 500 pounds of marijuana,
21
                                                                           21
                  MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paz?
                                                                                 1,000 pounds of cocaine, where concealment becomes very
22
                                                                           22
                  MR. PAZ: Thank you.
                                                                                 critical and very obvious to our agents. So, basically,
23
                                                                           23
                   Mr. De La Vina, this morning we had testimony
                                                                                 we're going to know who we're dealing with, and it's not a
24
      with a couple of agencies -- and perhaps it is mentioned in
                                                                           24
                                                                                 situation where we're having a mix, for example, where they
                                                                           25
                                                                                 are carrying small amounts.
25
      this list of agencies -- that you have created some public
26
      relations. One, of course, is the Rural Legal Assistance,
                                                                           26
                                                                                              The narcotics that I'm seizing at this point is
                                                                           27
27
      and the other one is the Chicano Federation.
                                                                                 in big bulk. The unfortunate situation is that they like to
```

MR. DE LA VINA: Yes.

28

blend into the illegal alien population, the women and

	Page 158	3	Page 160
1	children, what-have-you. But we're able to detect that. I	1	It's more of you know, you mentioned to me
2	don't think that is an issue as far as the amount of force	2	three gentlemen made a complaint. Well, I can tell you that
3	or unnecessary force or the type of operation that is	3	I've arrested last night, I arrested 1,400 people, and
4	needed.	4	I'm not aware of any complaint.
5	MR. PAZ: Do you see a conflict of interest in	5	So it doesn't happen all the time, but when it
6	terms of law enforcement dealing with the enforcement of	6	does happen, we want to make sure that it is investigated.
7	illegal narcotics and illegal migration?	7	And the best people to do that are those that are not the
В	MR. DE LA VINA: Absolutely not, sir.	8	closest to it.
9	Basically, you can't separate one from the other, primarily	9	And that's why the Office of Inspector General
10	that you're dealing with the International Border. And I	10	or the FBI are what I strongly recommend for us to continue.
11	would like nothing better than to have a zone designated	11	MR. PAZ: Thank you.
12	only for narcotics smugglers. My job would be a lot easier	12	• MR. CARNEY: Mr. Sillas?
13	as well as our agents, but unfortunately that is not the	13	MR. SILLAS: I have a couple of questions for
14	Cage.	14	clarification. You indicated that 50 percent of the arrests
15	Everything coming across the border,	15	or apprehensions occur here 50 percent of the total
16	technically, is the jurisdiction of the Border Patrol,	16	percent are on the national level. What percentage of
17	illegally, I'm speaking. Thus, we're there, and we're	17	officers do you have of the total work force of your Border
18	catching a lot of narcotics, catching a lot of illegal	18	Patrol agents?
19	aliens. You really can't separate one from the other. The	19	MR. DE LA VINA: About 20 percent.
20	focal point is that they are all coming in from Mexico.	20	MR. SILLAS: So, if I understand it, then,
21	MR. PAZ: And lastly, back to idea of the	21	20 percent of your work force of the Border Patrol accounts
22	complaints. I'm a little bit confused in terms of the	22	for 50 percent of the arrests on a national level?
23	numbers, and I'm still confused as to what happens to a	23	MR. DE LA VINA: That's about right.
24	complaint once it gets to you and it comes back to the	24	MR. SILLAS: I understand you don't have
25	person who would like to have an answer. This morning, we	25	anything to do with the allocation of resources?
26	had the privilege of listening to three victims	26	MR. DE LA VINA: No. I wish I did.
27	(Reporter interruption.)	27	MR. SILLAS: But we just wanted to enter that
28	MR. PAZ: we went ahead and listened to	28	into the record.
	Page 159		Page 161
1	three victims, of course, indicating illustrating their	1	You gave us statistics dealing with the number
2	confrontations with the Border Patrol members in the past	2	of arrests over the years.
3	few months. And, of course, we're going to be interested in	3	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir.
4	what happens to the complaint.	4	MR. SILLAS: Is there any statistic, that you
5	But as you notice, here, to my right, there are	5	have, that would give some information to us in terms of the
6	some charts here that illustrate some degree of activity	1	
7		6	number of times that a person is arrested?
	having to do with complaints and shall we call them	6	number of times that a person is arrested? MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study
8	having to do with complaints and shall we call them "abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering	1	-
8		7	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study
1	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering	7 8	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study.
9	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling,	7 8 9	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every
9 10	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once	7 8 9 10	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a
9 10 11	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there?	7 8 9 10 11	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This
9 10 11 12	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive	7 8 9 10 11	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people,
9 10 11 12 13	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether	7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time.
9 10 11 12 13	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right.
9 10 11 12 13 14	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you — every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted — it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE IA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you — every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted — it was before my time. MR. SILIAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? HR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they involved in any type of activity? You have so many	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they clearly got through. So we missed a lot.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they involved in any type of activity? You have so many things that's because the Border Patrol does not	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they clearly got through. So we missed a lot. MR. SILLAS: We had some testimony this morning
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they involved in any type of activity? You have so many things that's because the Border Patrol does not investigate itself because it's just because there are so	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they clearly got through. So we missed a lot. MR. SILLAS: We had some testimony this morning that indicated or the premise being that when you
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they involved in any type of activity? You have so many things that's because the Border Patrol does not investigate itself because it's just because there are so many sides to these things was there resistance? Was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you — every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted — it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they clearly got through. So we missed a lot. MR. SILLAS: We had some testimony this morning that indicated — or the premise being — that when you tighten up the border, you're able to apprehend more people.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"abuses" towards illegal aliens — and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that — what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is — is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they involved in any type of activity? You have so many things — that's because the Border Patrol does not investigate itself because it's just — because there are so many sides to these things — was there resistance? Was there resistance in the arrest? What were the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they clearly got through. So we missed a lot. MR. SILLAS: We had some testimony this morning that indicated or the premise being that when you tighten up the border, you're able to apprehend more people. MR. DE LA VINA: That's correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"abuses" towards illegal aliens — and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that — what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is — is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they involved in any type of activity? You have so many things — that's because the Border Patrol does not investigate itself because it's just — because there are so many sides to these things — was there resistance? Was there resistance in the arrest? What were the circumstances? et cetera.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they clearly got through. So we missed a lot. MR. SILLAS: We had some testimony this morning that indicated or the premise being that when you tighten up the border, you're able to apprehend more people. MR. DE LA VINA: That's correct. MR. SILLAS: Also that the persons, then, that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they involved in any type of activity? You have so many things that's because the Border Patrol does not investigate itself because it's just because there are so many sides to these things was there resistance? Was there resistance in the arrest? What were the circumstances? et cetera. That's why I like the present system where	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they clearly got through. So we missed a lot. MR. SILLAS: We had some testimony this morning that indicated or the premise being that when you tighten up the border, you're able to apprehend more people. MR. DE LA VINA: That's correct. MR. SILLAS: Also that the persons, then, that you apprehend go back to Mexico and return.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	"abuses" towards illegal aliens and you started wondering that is one in so many thousands. Is there a feeling, perhaps, that what do you follow up on a complaint once it leaves your office? Does it get lost there? MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have to receive the outcome of that complaint one way or the other, whether it will be in the form of a criminal prosecution or in the form of a administrative action. That will be taken by me. Thus, I guess, my question is is, you know, I would like to know what type of complaint this was? What was the involvement? And what was the category? Were they involved in any type of activity? You have so many things that's because the Border Patrol does not investigate itself because it's just because there are so many sides to these things was there resistance? Nas there resistance in the arrest? What were the circumstances? et cetera. That's why I like the present system where we're out of it. I would prefer, much better, that the FBI	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir. There was a study that was conducted in 1989, which was a recidivism study. That is where some computer systems, what-have-you every person that was arrested up to 50,000 was tracked for a possible reentry after being returned back to Mexico. This was for, I believe, a 30-day period of time. 50,000 people, 30 days. They were fingerprinted it was before my time. MR. SILLAS: All right. MR. DE LA VINA: But it was a tracking system. The recidivism rate that resulted at the end of the study was that 18 percent were re-apprehended, which means that approximately 80 percent either went back to Mexico, or they clearly got through. So we missed a lot. MR. SILLAS: We had some testimony this morning that indicated or the premise being that when you tighten up the border, you're able to apprehend more people. MR. DE LA VINA: That's correct. MR. SILLAS: Also that the persons, then, that you apprehend go back to Mexico and return. MR. DE LA VINA: That's correct, too, sir.

Page 164 Page 162 rate, yeah, you can -- we catch them twice. If you catch apprehending the same individual. So that the number of 1 people that are actually involved, or engaged in attempting them twice, you're not going to see them after the third 2 time. It would matter, sir, because it is -- what I'm 3 to cross the border, are less than the number of people that 3 you're apprehend- --or that your statistics show that you trying to say is the 2.2 million are 2.2 million contacts, whether that person was using a false name or not. What I'm trying to tell you is that out of that 6 MR. DE LA VINA: I think that would have been a 2.2 million, that person that has been caught one time, he 7 valid argument or valid point several years ago alleging 8 where there was no visual, or, let's say, have anyone really may be caught a second time. By the third time, we don't take a measure as to what was, in essence, eluding, leading know where he went. 9 10 10 MR. SILLAS: I understand. But it is a fair to the arrest. 11 statement that the 2.2 million apprehensions that you've 11 A situation was created a little over a year 12 ago on Interstate 5, near the San Ysidro border entry, made does not equate to the 2.2 separate individuals? 13 MR. DE LA VINA: It could. There is no way of 13 where, technically, people were winding up in the median in 14 the middle of the highway as a refuge, or what-have-you. 14 tracking that unless I had fingerprints. MR. SILLAS: Okay. Let me move on to another 15 Our policy is that we do not pursue people into the highway. 15 16 16 We do not work the highways. Thus, it becomes a refuge for item here. 17 17 You, very articulately, described the profiles them, in a manner of speaking. 18 I think that the statistics, either locally or 18 of the persons that come across. And I believe you stated 19 19 from the police department or from Caltrans, would indicate that those that seek employment or attempt to join families, 20 that we were arresting, let's say, a thousand on the line. 20 those persons who you -- from your perspective -- aside from 21 21 You would see close to a thousand on the freeway which is -apprehending them, they don't create the kind of problem for 22 22 it's obvious that once they are on the freeway, they have you that other profiles have that you have described. 23 made it. We're not -- I wasn't chasing them. 23 What percentage of those persons that you apprehend fit the profiles of those seeking employment and 24 24 Thus, from a visual standpoint, yeah, we are --25 those that we are catching, we do return. And we probably 25 the joining of their families? 26 catch quite a few. But we are missing more than we are 26 MR. DE LA VINA: I think that -- and I can't 27 27 say that because of -- I've been criticized quite a few catching, sir. And that is obvious from the count that we 28 are seeing on the freeways. We catch 2,000. I know that of times -- and this is on a wide scale. It's on a -- let's Page 163 Page 165 say, on a yearly scale. I would say that anywhere between 1 that 1,000 that I have counted on that freeway -- that's a 2 year ago -- was 1,000 that were clearly in the United States 85 percent to 90 percent are coming over for jobs or to join on their way to Los Angeles. a family member. You've got from 10 to 15 percent that are 4 MR. SILLAS: I'm not sure you addressed my involved -- and that's not every night -- but on a general 5 basis about 10 to 15 percent that are involved in criminal question. 6 MR. DE LA VINA: I'm pretty good at that. 7 MR SILLAS: And I compliment you. MR. SILLAS: I need you to clarify something MR. DE LA VINA: I understand what you're for me. You stated that the last time that you were aware 9 saying, and I'm not trying to be facetious. What I'm that an officer or agent used his gun was in November of trying to say, in essence, is people are going to reenter 10 10 1990. 11 and they are going to reenter until they get in one way or 11 MR. DE LA VINA: In deadly force. 12 the other. So, you know, we may catch this person one time. 12 MR. SILLAS: In deadly force. 13 13 MR. DE LA VINA: That's correct. That's where We catch him tonight; he will probably be back tomorrow. 14 MR. SILLAS: I guess -- to shortcut this, would 14 an alien was -- or an illegal alien or narcotics smuggler 15 it be a fair statement to say that of the 2.2 million 15 was killed by a Border Patrol agent. 16 persons or -- the 2.2 million apprehensions that you project MR. SILLAS: That does not mean that since that 17 17 time that any agent has fired a shot? that you will make by the end of this fiscal year, does not 18 equate to 2.2 million people? 18 MR. DE LA VINA: No, sir. We have been shot at 19 MR. DE LA VINA: I think over a period of time, 19 quite a few times. And we have returned fire in that 20 20 yes. What I'm saying is that the people that we're catching respect. 21 are going to keep trying to get in. If we we catch MR. SILLAS: Do you have any kind of statistic 22 2.2 -- let's say, 2.2 million that were actually caught, in 22 that -- for the amount of times your agents used their 23 addition to those that have clearly gotten away, that 23 weapons? 24 24 2.2 will continue to make it until they make it in. MR. DE LA VINA: Very seldom. But I don't have 25 MR. SILLAS: I understand that. My question 25 'X' number of times or, let's say, like, 20 or 30 or what-have-you. It's infrequent. So, normally, when we use 26 is. 2.2 million apprehensions does not mean that those are 26 27 27 our weapons, it's going to be in self-defense or defense of 2.2 separate individuals? MR. DE LA VINA: Eighteen percent recidivism another person.

~ "	10.70	,	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	. Page 166		Page 16
1	MR. SILLAS: So that if an agent of yours was	1	violation of, let's say, impropriety of civil rights,
2	to fire, for example, one shot in the air, in what manner	2	what-have-you it, normally, doesn't reach
3	can you, as an administrator, find out about that?	3	that category it goes into suspention.
4	MR. DE LA VINA: Either through his partner	4	MR. SILLAS: All right. Then, I take it, oral
5	which is a requirement. If he doesn't he, technically,	5	reprimands in this kind of category would be mil?
6	has got to report it. If he doesn't, those that are with	6	MR. DE LA VINA: Very much.
7	him, agents that are with him, that the person who might	7	MR. SILLAS: Thank you.
8	have made the or the person that is being apprehended	В	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Zazueta?
9	would make the process. It's the responsibility is his.	9	MR. ZAZUETA: Mr. De La Vina
10	I don't have a way of tracking that. There is no way for	10	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, sir.
11	us I'm not checking these weapons when they come in.	11	MR. ZAZUETA: this morning, there was some
12	MR. SILLAS: So it's a self-reporting process?	12	testimony made whether you were or were not favorable to
13	MR. DE LA VINA: Basically. That's the way it	13	Citizen Advisory Committees. Are you or are you not
14	should be.	14	favorable?
15	MR. SILLAS: In dealing with administrative	15	MR. DE LA VINA: We're at the present time
16	action, there is a variety of things you can do as the	16	for the last approximately, about a month now, we are in
17	administrator in terms of punishment, I take it. One you	17	the process of evaluating and may be initiating a Civilian
18	have mentioned already is you can can terminate?	18	Advisory Board for the San Diego Border Patrol. And this is
19	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes.	19	being discussed with the national headquarters at this
20	MR. SILLAS: There is, I suspect, suspension,	20	point. But we're moving in that direction, yes we are.
21	days off.	21	MR. ZAZUETA: You are
22	MR. DE LA VINA: That's correct.	22	MR. DE LA VINA: I am in favor of it.
23	MR. SILLAS: There are written reprimands and	23	MR. ZAZUETA: You are in favor of it?
24	oral reprimands.	24	MR. DE LA VINA: Of an advisory board.
25	MR. DE LA VINA: That's correct.	25	MR. ZAZUETA: Do you have a time line?
26	MR. SILLAS: Since 1990, when you first came on	26	MR. DE LA VINA: If this thing should
27	board, to 1993, you've exercised your right to terminate an	27	materialize, I would think that within the next six months.
28	individual on one occasion?	28	MR. ZAZUETA: Are you familiar with the term
	Page 167		Page 169
1	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes.	1	"Tejanos"?
2	MR. SILLAS: Have you ever exercised your power	2	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, I am.
3	to suspend any of your border agents?	3	MR. ZAZUETA: What does that conjure up?
4	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes, I have.	4	MR. DE LA VINA: A person that was either born
5	MR. SILLAS: On how many occasions?	5	or living in Texas.
6	MR. DE LA VINA: Oh, three, four, somewhere	6	MR. ZAZUETA: In the patrol and works in the
7	in that three, four, five times, somewhere in that.	7	patrol?
8	Involved in a there are various types of	В	MR. DE LA VINA: A person that either was born
9	MR. SILLAS: Yeah, I know. Let me just	9	or lives in Texas or went through Texas.
10	MR. DE LA VINA: for example, if it's ANOL,	10	MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you.
11	•	11	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Dowdy?
12		12	MR. DOWDY: Yes, sir.
 13	violation that	13	Is this microphone on?
14		14	MR. CARNEY: I hope so.
15		15	MR. DOWDY: Well, I'm not nearly as articulate
16		16	as Chief De La Vina, but I would like to thank you for
17		17	inviting me to join the panel today. I have some remarks.
18		18	And I have submitted to, already to, Mr. Dulles more
LB L9	• •	19	
		İ	extensive information, for the written record. In the
20		20	invitation letter, I was asked to specifically address four
21	•	21	questions: Some dealt with the mix of national and local
22	was 30 days, 50 to 30 days	22	agency policy, where, appropriately in my written
23	MR. SILIAS: And you	23	submission, is composed of a combination of headquarters and
24	MR. DE LA VINA: depending on the degree of	24	local responses to maximize the usefulness of that document
25	the let's say, the allegation.	25	for this committee.
26	MR. SILIAS: And how many written reprimands	26	As you're all very much aware, the upcoming
	• • • •		
27	have you rendered in this period of time? MR. DE LA VINA: Very few. If it's involving a	27 28	vote on the Free Trade Agreement between Mexico, Canada, and the United States has generated an increased interest in

Page 170 border issues. It is in everyone's interest to ensure that always investigate matters as quickly as they or we would like. They have representatives here who have responded to agencies working on the border carry out our 2 your invitation, and they can very ably speak for 3 responsibilities in a professional manner. My agency, the United States Border Patrol, has themselves. I would like to say, however, that they are 4 professional fact finders. With the resources they have, 5 primary jurisdiction between the United States ports of 6 entry. Our mandate is to interdict persons and/or they do an excellent job. 7 contraband attempting to enter into the United States I'm very proud of the men and women of the 8 between the ports of entry. United States Border Patrol and especially those in the Tucson Sector. As you will read in the written material I 9 My sector in Tucson, Arizona, has the 10 responsibility for approximately 281 linear miles of border. have submitted for the record, they are responsible citizens 11 Like Chief De La Vina, those who we come in contact with run 11 like vourselves who happen to be highly trained. 12 the full range from "easy" to "feel-sorry-for" to "hardened" 12 professional law enforcement personnel. 13 13 They also involve themselves in trying to criminals. Our sector is composed of approximately 303 14 14 improve their community through a variety of sworn personnel and approximately 47 support personnel. 15 As is the case with any uniformed law 15 community-oriented projects. They have a hard and dangerous job and for the most part, a thankless one. 16 enforcement agency, we receive complaints from the public 16 17 regarding the conduct of our officers. Some of the 17 As I mentioned before, we have our share of 18 18 personnel problems, but the majority of our Agents are complaints are valid. Some complaints are the result of 19 misunderstandings, misconceptions, and sometimes a lack of 19 honorable people who, on a daily basis, eagerly live up to 20 accurate information. Some complaints are fabrications by 20 the trust the American people have placed in them. I'm here 21 persons with little personal knowledge of the facts 21 today representing them and assuring you we want to fully 22 surrounding an incident. Some complaints stem from 22 cooperate with this Commission and help to use you as a 23 philosophical differences. 23 resource to help us make the Border Patrol better. 24 There are persons and groups in the 24 In closing, I would like to, again, thank the 25 25 United States who believe there should be no borders and committee for inviting me here today. And at this time, I 26 that immigration laws should not be enforced or even exist. 26 would entertain questions. Many of the operational and 27 No matter how well we do our job, persons who share this 27 allegation report criteria that have been addressed in 28 belief would be dissatisfied. Chief De La Vina's testimony are matters of national level Page 171 Page 173 1 Unfortunately, a few of these groups resort to policy and are the same or similar in my sector. And with 2 a variety of tactics to discredit the agency, sometimes even that in mind, I would be glad to respond to your questions. making false allegations. Nevertheless, all of these MR. CARNEY: Mr. Pena? allegations, we take seriously. All of these allegations MR. PENA: Chief Dowdy, did your office request 5 have to be investigated. cross-certifications in Arizona with peace officers? The Border Patrol has its share of problems, my MR. DOWDY: My office did not request sector included. We're not perfect. We recruit officers 7 peace-officer status certification, initially. It was put 8 from the human race, despite what some of our detractors on the bill but not at our request. It was also taken out 9 believe, and despite our best efforts to do a thorough job of the bill before it was passed but not at our request. 10 of screening, we do wind up with a few bad officers. MR. PENA: Are you speaking about the bill that 10 11 However, I can tell you that as a top agency 11 was just passed vesterday? 12 manager, we do not condone wrongdoing on the part of our 12 MR. DOWDY: I'm not aware of the bill that was 13 officers. We do everything we can to assist the Office of 13 passed yesterday, sir. I was speaking previously about one Inspector General or other involved agencies to investigate of the federal laws where they made peace officers of the 15 allegations of wrongdoing. We serve the public. And it is 15 state of Arizona. not in the public's interest to have officers performing MR. PENA: You did not request it initially. 17 their duties in less than a legal and professional manner. 17 But are you -- do you know who might have? 18 The Border Patrol is funded with public monies, 18 MR. DOWDY: I do not know, initially, where 19 19 that request came from after the first bill was passed. And and we enforce laws passed by the public's elected the Border Patrol was specifically not on there. At that 20 20 representatives and we are held accountable through a 21 point, we made inquires as to whether or not the Border variety of processes. 22 We, in the Border Patrol, are fully aware that 22 Patrol might be covered under that. But I was not aware of 23 a bill that passed yesterday. 23 a large part of our success is dependent on how the public views us and whether we do our job. Public service is a 24 MR. PENA: What purpose would it serve to have 24 25 your people certified as deputy sheriffs of some Santa Cruz 25 public trust, and we, as a agency, cannot afford to lose the 26 26 confidence of the public we serve. County? 27 27 MR. DOWDY: Primarily, what would be served is, There are systemic problems. The Office of in particular, in the Tucson Sector in southern Arizona --Inspector General does not have sufficient personnel to

	D 470		Page 180
1	Page 178		
1	Are there any such programs in your area?	1	MR. SILLAS: Are the statistics breakdown, or
2	MR. DOWDY: Yes, sir, there are. As as matter	2	the percentage breakdown that Mr. De La Vina shared with us
3	of fact, following the second high school incident, we	3	the experience of the the types or the profiles of the
1	entered into a memorandum of understanding with the Phoenix	1	persons apprehended where he indicated between 85,
5	Union High School District.	5	90 percent of those apprehended fitted the profile of
6	There was a third incident sometime after that	6	seeking employment or trying to join families? Would that
7	in which we felt that the memorandum of understanding had	7	percentage hold true in your area?
8	not addressed that issue, because it had not been foreseen,	8	MR. DOWDY: Yes, sir. I was making notes as
9	although the school officials said, well, they had foreseen	9	Chief De La Vina was talking, and I believe that our
10	that. Border Patrol personnel who helped hammer out that	10	statistics are very comparable in that regard.
11	agreement, said we hadn't foreseen it.	11	MR. SILLAS: Thank you.
12	But we have another meeting scheduled this	12	MR. PAZ: Mr. Chairman, may I
13	coming Monday, specifically to re-address that memorandum of	13	MR. CARNEY: Certainly.
14	understanding, to tighten it up, to ensure that	14	MR. PAZ: I have to take advantage of the
15	misunderstandings, misconceptions of that nature do not	15	opportunity to meet you and ask for your opinions about the
16	occur in the future. And we also have a meeting and I	16	steel fence in Nogales.
17	believe that's a public forum where they are expecting about	17	Is that really a deterrent in trying to cure
18	250 people at that last high school, Carl Haden (phonetic),	18	the problem that you face?
19	coming up on the 21st, which I will attend that meeting.	19	MR. DOWDY: The intent of reinforcing the
20	MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you.	20	existing fence with the steel landing in that as
21	MR. DOWDY: Yes, sir.	21	Chief De La Vina has pointed out, they have a much larger
22	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Sillas?	22	problem than we have. But we have had a tremendous success
23	MR. SILLAS: Do you have the Mr. De La Vina	23	with that. And it was those successes that have caused us
24	provided us with some statistics of arrests and percentages	24	to feel that that might be a worthwhile project.
25	and so forth. Do you have that type of information	25	In addition - the answer to your question,
26	available?	26	sir, is "yes." Now, if I may explain why.
27	MR. DOWDY: I did not present any such written	27	Particularly the City of Nogales, we have
28	record, no, sir. What, specifically, would you like to	28	worked with the City Police Department and the
	Page 179		Page 181
1	Page 179	1	Page 181
1 2	know? And I'll do my best.	1	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual
2	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILIAS: Can you tell us what percentage of	1 2	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police
2 3	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for?	1 2 3	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City
2 3 4	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what	1 2 3 4	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery,
2 3 4 5	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILIAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under	1 2 3 4 5	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft.
2 3 4 5 6	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens.	1 2 3 4 5	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were
2 3 4 5 6 7	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILIAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILIAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico — it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico — it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico — it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico — it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico — it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences. We have a very barren border. I believe that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our enforcement efforts will be safer for everyone involved,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences. We have a very barren border. I believe that if we had more officers, our apprehensions would go down,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico — it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our enforcement efforts will be safer for everyone involved, including our officers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences. Me have a very barren border. I believe that if we had more officers, our apprehensions would go down, because after two or three times of being apprehended, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our enforcement efforts will be safer for everyone involved, including our officers. MR. PAZ: I would like to call your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences. We have a very barren border. I believe that if we had more officers, our apprehensions would go down,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our enforcement efforts will be safer for everyone involved, including our officers. MR. PAZ: I would like to call your attention when you refer back to Santa Cruz County, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know? And I'll do my best. MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences. Me have a very barren border. I believe that if we had more officers, our apprehensions would go down, because after two or three times of being apprehended, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our enforcement efforts will be safer for everyone involved, including our officers. MR. PAZ: I would like to call your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences. We have a very barren border. I believe that if we had more officers, our apprehensions would go down, because after two or three times of being apprehended, I think they will go and try it somewhere else.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our enforcement efforts will be safer for everyone involved, including our officers. MR. PAZ: I would like to call your attention when you refer back to Santa Cruz County, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. SILLAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILLAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILLAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences. We have a very barren border. I believe that if we had more officers, our apprehensions would go down, because after two or three times of being apprehended, I think they will go and try it somewhere else. And I believe our area could more easily be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our enforcement efforts will be safer for everyone involved, including our officers. MR. PAZ: I would like to call your attention when you refer back to Santa Cruz County, the editorial for a newspaper article by Jaime Guillar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. SILIAS: Can you tell us what percentage of the arrests, on a nationwide basis, your unit accounts for? MR. DOWDY: No, sir. I do not know what percentage. Last year, my officers apprehended just under 71,000 undocumented aliens. MR. SILIAS: And how many officers do you have? MR. DOWDY: We have approximately 303. Approximately 75 of those have been hired within the last year and have not yet completed their one year's probationary service. MR. SILIAS: Are you of the opinion that if you had more officers, you would be able to have a higher number of apprehensions? MR. DOWDY: Within the Tucson area responsibility, sir, it's quite different from San Diego. We have very few heavy-border, populated areas. What we consider "heavily populated" doesn't compare with San Diego, and we have vast experiences. We have a very barren border. I believe that if we had more officers, our apprehensions would go down, because after two or three times of being apprehended, I think they will go and try it somewhere else. And I believe our area could more easily be controlled because of the differences in our terrain: the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Santa Cruz County Sheriff's Department. In the manual search of the last three years of the City Police Department, crime records indicate 4,069 crimes in the City of Nogales: rape, arson, burglary, theft, armed robbery, auto theft. Approximately 75 percent of those were committed within two blocks of the international border. Santa Cruz County Jail's population, I have been informed last week, is 85 percent from Mexico — it's largely for those crimes. Santa Cruz County Jail does not house persons for immigration violations. So, all we hope to do with the reinforcements of the fence is to cause those that are bound and determined to enter and commit those types of crimes to make it difficult enough, hopefully, to push them out into a less populated area so that our limited number of Border Patrol personnel can be more effective in detecting and preventing their entry. And certainly to get them out of the very congested downtown area so, that at a minimum, our enforcement efforts will be safer for everyone involved, including our officers. MR. PAZ: I would like to call your attention — when you refer back to Santa Cruz County, the editorial for a newspaper article by Jaime Guillar (phonetic) what — I don't know if you read about it —

```
Page 182
                                                                                                                                            Page 184
      because he feared the abuse that was occurring by Border
                                                                            1
                                                                                 is a -- we are a prototype site for TOM purposes.
 2
      Patrolmen. Perhaps, it would be something for you to look
                                                                            2
                                                                                              The immigration service has -- has gotten and
 3
      into.
                                                                            3
                                                                                 undergone a good deal of training in both the districts and
                                                                                 Border Patrol sectors for TQM, and we're moving smartly into
 4
                   MS. GARCTA: One last question.
 5
                   Since you have been in your position,
                                                                            6
 6
      Mr. Dowdy, how many officers or agents have been disciplined
                                                                                              MR. ZAZUETA: Now, is this a pilot project?
      internally, and how many have been prosecuted criminally?
                                                                            7
                                                                                 Will this be expanded if it's successful?
                   MR. DOWDY: I do not have that statistic
                                                                                              MR. TURNAGE: Yes, sir, absolutely. And, in
 R
                                                                                 fact, it will be expanded -- it is being expanded, period.
      readily available. I hadn't anticipated that question. But
 9
 10
      as I listened to Chief De La Vina. I think that he's been
                                                                           10
                                                                                 And we are just looking for the best way to incorporate it
11
      lucky, because I have given more 30- and 60-day suspensions
                                                                           11
                                                                                 into TNS
12
      and fired more people than he has, it sounds like.
                                                                           12
                                                                                              MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you.
13
                   We have criminally prosecuted -- of course, you
                                                                           13
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Are there any more questions of
                                                                           14
14
      mentioned Michael Elmer who was acquitted by a jury, but
                                                                                 Mr. Turnage7
15
      that was a criminal prosecution -- two agents for their
                                                                           15
                                                                                              If I'm not mistaken, Mr. Paige is not here but
16
                                                                           16
      involvement in drug activity.
                                                                                 Mr. King is.
17
                                                                           17
                                                                                              MR. PAIGE: No. I am Mr. Paige.
                   We've prosecuted Armando Garcia for stealing
18
      money from the undocumented aliens that were in custody.
                                                                           18
                                                                                              MR. CARNEY: Mr. Paige, I'm sorry.
119
      That is just a few, that I can think of. I'm sorry. I
                                                                           19
                                                                                              MR. PAIGE: Mr. King is also here. He is
20
      don't have specific numbers.
                                                                           20
                                                                                 sitting in the audience in the second row. Mr. King is the
21
                   MS. GARCIA: Do you know of any that have been
                                                                           21
                                                                                 special agent in charge of our Tucson field office of the
22
                                                                           22
      prosecuted for violence -- because the other agents are for
                                                                                 Office of Inspector General, and I'm the special agent in
                                                                           23
23
      stealing and trafficking and drugs, and the other one for
                                                                                 charge of our San Diego office.
24
      stealing money -- and other than Michael Elmer, do you know
                                                                           24
                                                                                              I want to thank the commission for inviting me
25
                                                                           25
      of any other agent that has been prosecuted for violation of
                                                                                 to participate in this fact-finding meeting. The U.S.
26
      civil rights on another human being?
                                                                           26
                                                                                 Department of Justice, Office of Inspector General has broad
27
                                                                           27
                                                                                 responsibility for auditing and investigating fraud, waste,
                   MR. DOWDY: Within my sector, I did not. There
28
      have been justice department and OIG investigations into
                                                                           28
                                                                                 abuse, and criminal misconduct by Department of Justice
                                                                 Page 183
                                                                                                                                            Page 185
                                                                                 employees and within Department of Justice programs. To
 1
      such allegations but no prosecutions.
 2
                                                                            2
                   MR. CARNEY: Senator Pena?
                                                                                 accomplish its mission, the OIG is organized into three
                   MR. PENA: Now that the bill has passed the
                                                                                 operational divisions: Audit, Inspections, and
      Arizona legislature on cross-certification -- and I'm sure
                                                                            4
                                                                                 Investigations.
      that the governor will sign it in the next few days -- are
 5
                                                                                              As has been mentioned by the two chief patrol
 6
      you authorized in your position to certify or designate
                                                                            6
                                                                                 agents of the Border Patrol, the FBI has primary
 7
      sheriff deputies as Border Patrol agents?
                                                                                 responsibility for investigating allegations of criminal
                   MR. DOWDY: I am not authorized to do that. We
                                                                                 civil rights violations, whether they're committed by state,
 q
      do not have the power to delegate that authority.
                                                                                 local, or federal officials.
                  MR. PENA: Thank you.
                                                                           10
10
                                                                                              However, the Department of Justice, Office of
                                                                           11
11
                   MR. DOWDY: Yes, sir.
                                                                                 Inspector General maintains an important role as a
                                                                           12
12
                   MR. CARNEY: Mr. -- Thank you, Chief Dowdy.
                                                                                 clearinghouse or a place of receipt for all allegations of
13
                                                                           13
                   Mr. Turnage, you've given us a statement, and I
                                                                                 misconduct against Department of Justice employees. This
                                                                           14
14
                                                                                 includes allegations of use of excessive force, physical
      think all of us have read it or least gone through most of
15
      it. I -- in the interest of time -- I am charged with
                                                                                 abuse, or other civil rights violations which are made
16
      keeping this thing on track timewise, and I'm going to ask,
                                                                           16
                                                                                 against U.S. Border Patrol or other INS employees along the
17
                                                                           17
      if you have no objection, can we just ask questions?
                                                                                 Southern Border.
                                                                           18
18
                   MR. TURNAGE: Certainly.
                                                                                              For a little bit clearer of an understanding of
                                                                           19
                                                                                 this process, I would like to kind of walk you through the
19
                  MR. CARNEY: Mr. Zazueta?
20
                   MR. ZAZUETA: On your total quality management,
                                                                           20
                                                                                 complaint process.
21
                                                                           21
                                                                                              The Office of Inspector General receives its
      is that a pilot project? Or is that throughout the Border
                                                                           22
22
      Patrol?
                                                                                 complaints from a variety of sources. " Many times, we
23
                  MR. TURNAGE: Well, I'm -- Well, I am with the
                                                                           23
                                                                                 receive the allegation from the Border Patrol itself. That
24
      district office of INS. We are all part of the INS family,
                                                                           24
                                                                                 is, an undocumented alien in custody of the Border Patrol
                                                                           25
25
     but the uniform Border Patrol is a separate, discrete part.
                                                                                 will make a complaint to a supervisor or other Border Patrol
                                                                           26
                                                                                 officer, who, in turn, will transmit that complaint, usually
26
      If you picture a pyramid, I'm at one corner and the Border
                                                                           27
27
      Patrol chief is at the other corner. We both report to the
                                                                                 through Border Patrol Management to the OIG. And that
      same boss. As far as the direct office is concerned, this
                                                                                 usually happens on the same day that the complaint is made.
28
```

		,	04/10/93
	Page 186	1	Page 188
1	We will also receive allegations through the	1	several complaints, a single agent who has had several
2	Mexican Consulates, various immigrant rights groups, such as	2	complaints made against him over a period of time, we can
3	the American Friends Service Committee, occasionally from a	3	now track this information. And where a particular
4	Senator or a Congressman's Office or directly from abused	4	complaint that we get today on its own merits might, in the
5	individuals themselves.	5	past, have not been investigated or may be referred to INS
6	Every complaint that the OIG receives is	6	rather than investigative by the IG's office. If this
7	documented. Even if it's a vague or frivolously-seeming	7	person has a history of this type of complaint, we may
8	allegation, it is documented. Once a complaint form is	В	elect even though the merits of that particular new
9	prepared, and immediately available supporting documentation	9	incident wouldn't normally merit it to go ahead and
10	is obtained from the Border Patrol or other sources, the	10	investigate the issue or see that it is investigated. And
11	complaint form is then telefaxed to the U.S. Department of	11	certainly, we provide that information to the FBI or the
12	Justice Civil Rights Division in Washington.	12	Civil Rights Division while we are evaluating and
13	Attorneys in the criminal section of the civil	13	investigating complaints.
14	rights division will review that complaint. The Civil	14	
15	· ·	15	Another initiative that is recently in our
1	Rights Division Attorney will make a decision whether to	1	El Paso field office which I know is a little bit out of
16	have the FBI, or on rare occasion the OIG, investigate that	16	the area of the California/Arizona Commission but they've
17	complaint with a view toward possible criminal prosecution	17	undertaken a pilot project to investigate all civil rights
18	if the alleged acts can be proven, or the attorney will make	18	allegations that come in regarding the INS or the Border
19	a decision to refer the complaint back to the OIG for	19	Patrol, regardless of the caliber of that allegation, as
20	disposition.	20	long as the FBI is already decrying to look into it. And
21	I won't presume to try to identify the specific	21	this is a hundred and excuse me 90-day pilot project
22	criteria that the Civil Rights Division uses to determine	22	that is ongoing right now. That concludes my remarks.
23	whether a matter may be prosecutable or not. It's the	23	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Sillas?
24	attorneys job. But just generally speaking, the Civil	24	MR. SILLAS: From the time that you initiate
25	Rights Division looks at the seriousness of the allegation.	25	from the time your office receives a complaint, is there a
26	If the Civil Rights Division elects to have the	26	deadline process for it to be completed the investigation
27	FBI further investigate the matter, the OIG, here, in	27	to be completed
1			
28	San Diego will notify the local FBI Office immediately and	28	MR. PAIGE: No, not yes, I understand your
28	San Diego will notify the local FBI Office immediately and Page 187		MR. PAIGE: No, not yes, I understand your Page 189
28			
	Page 187		Page 189
1	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up	1	Page 189
1 2	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point.	1 2	Page 189 question. MR. SILLAS: if you understand my question?
1 2 3	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the	1 2 3	Page 189 question. MR. SILLAS: if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that
1 2 3	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and	1 2 3 4	Page 189 question. MR. SILLAS: if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in	1 2 3 4	Page 189 question. MR. SILLAS: if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations and anybody
1 2 3 4 5	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for	1 2 3 4 5	Page 189 question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative	1 2 3 4 5 6	question. MR. SILIAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. MR. SILIAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question. MR. SILIAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question. MR. SILIAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILIAS: Are there instances where an officer has
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. MR. SILIAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question. MR. SILIAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that pending the investigation,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that pending the investigation, placed on leave with pay?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that pending the investigation, placed on leave with pay? MR. PAIGE: That's not our call.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or others for immigration law violations, or the supervisors of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. MR. SILIAS: ———————————————————————————————————
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or others for immigration law violations, or the supervisors of such employees, we, particularly, stress the use of force	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that pending the investigation, that the officer ought to be placed on leave with pay? MR. PAIGE: That's not our call. MR. SILLAS: Whose call is that? MR. PAIGE: That would be the employing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or others for immigration law violations, or the supervisors of such employees, we, particularly, stress the use of force issues in these briefings: physical abuse, sexual abuse,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that that the officer ought to be placed on leave with pay? MR. PAIGE: That's not our call. MR. SILLAS: Whose call is that? MR. PAIGE: That would be the employing agencies call, the Border Patrol, INS, whatever we're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or others for immigration law violations, or the supervisors of such employees, we, particularly, stress the use of force issues in these briefings: physical abuse, sexual abuse, other civil rights-related issues.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that pending the investigation, placed on leave with pay? MR. PAIGE: That's not our call. MR. SILLAS: Whose call is that? MR. PAIGE: That would be the employing agencies call, the Border Patrol, INS, whatever we're talking about.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or others for immigration law violations, or the supervisors of such employees, we, particularly, stress the use of force issues in these briefings: physical abuse, sexual abuse, other civil rights-related issues. We've also had some other initiatives that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. MR. SILLAS: — if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that pending the investigation, that the officer ought to be placed on leave with pay? MR. PAIGE: That's not our call. MR. SILLAS: Whose call is that? MR. PAIGE: That would be the employing agencies call, the Border Patrol, INS, whatever we're talking about. MR. SILLAS: Do you know of any instances where
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or others for immigration law violations, or the supervisors of such employees, we, particularly, stress the use of force issues in these briefings: physical abuse, sexual abuse, other civil rights-related issues. We've also had some other initiatives that we've taken in this area. One, in particular, has been a —	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. MR. SILLAS: if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer criminal prosecution mode take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the pending the investigation, placed on leave with pay? MR. PAIGE: That's not our call. MR. SILLAS: Whose call is that? MR. PAIGE: That would be the employing agencies call, the Border Patrol, INS, whatever we're talking about. MR. SILLAS: Do you know of any instances where
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or others for immigration law violations, or the supervisors of such employees, we, particularly, stress the use of force issues in these briefings: physical abuse, sexual abuse, other civil rights-related issues. We've also had some other initiatives that we've taken in this area. One, in particular, has been a well, the Office of Inspector General has had an automated	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	question. MR. SILLAS: MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations — and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer criminal prosecution mode take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been — a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the pending the investigation, placed on leave with pay? MR. PAIGE: That's not our call. MR. SILLAS: Whose call is that? MR. PAIGE: That would be the employing agencies call, the Border Patrol, INS, whatever we're talking about. MR. SILLAS: Do you know of any instances where that has occurred? MR. PAIGE: Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 187 provide them with whatever information has been developed up to that point. If the Civil Rights Division returns the complaint to the OIG, we will evaluate the complaint and either refer it to INS' own internal audit unit in Washington for further administrative inquiry, file it for information, or, on occasion, conduct an administrative investigation ourselves. I should point out that if the matter is referred back to INS for investigation, that the INS must report back to the OIG on the results of their inquiries and what, if any, administrative or disciplinary action was taken. We're primarily a reactive, fact-finding investigative body. In the proactive area, the OIG does conduct periodic integrity awareness briefings with border personnel and employees of other INS elements. If the duties of the INS audience involve arrests and/or detention of aliens or others for immigration law violations, or the supervisors of such employees, we, particularly, stress the use of force issues in these briefings: physical abuse, sexual abuse, other civil rights-related issues. We've also had some other initiatives that we've taken in this area. One, in particular, has been a well, the Office of Inspector General has had an automated complaint tracking system since 1990. This system is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	question. MR. SILLAS: —— if you understand my question? MR. PAIGE: We have a process that investigations are supposed to be completed within 60 days. For a variety of reasons, many investigations —— and anybody who has done criminal investigations can tell you that you can't always control the flow of the investigation, the availability of witnesses, and so on and so forth. Many investigations take longer than that. If you get into a criminal prosecution mode with indictments and so on, it can take considerably longer. MR. SILLAS: Are there instances where an officer has been —— a complaint has been filed against him and the department feels that the allegation is serious enough, that pending the investigation, placed on leave with pay? MR. PAIGE: That's not our call. MR. SILLAS: Whose call is that? MR. PAIGE: That would be the employing agencies call, the Border Patrol, INS, whatever we're talking about. MR. SILLAS: Do you know of any instances where that has occurred? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And in those instances, is there,

		1	
1	Page 190)	Page 192
1	MR. SILLAS: We have heard this morning that	1	When I say "your," meaning the Department's attention from
2	complaints indicating that once a complaint is made that a	2	the Canadian border as opposed to those numbers that are
3	great deal of time passes before any information is brought	3	brought to your attention from the Mexican border.
4	back to the complainant. And in some instances, no	4	MR. PAIGE: I don't know of any such statistics
5	information has ever been brought back to the complainant in	5	that exist, but I believe with our complaint system that we
6	terms of whatever has occurred. Do you care to address that	6	have now, that we probably could determine such statistics.
7	issue?	7	MR. SILLAS: Do you have any information to
8	MR. PAIGE: Sure. We don't have a mechanism	8	give us in terms of the number of apprehensions
9	to or a policy that requires us to notify the complainant	9	percentagewise that are made on the Canadian border in terms
10	of the results of the investigation. Plus, if you get into	10	of the total number on a national basis?
11	the disciplinary-action area, which is really the purview of	11	MR. PAIGE: Well, my sense would be that the
12	the employing agency, we're not always aware, ourselves,	12	total number of complaints that the IG Office receives are
13	what discipline was taken in a case.	13	much higher on the southern border. There are many more
14	MR. SILLAS: If your testimony is and I	14	Department of Justice employees employed on the Southern
15	understand it to be that every complaint that is received	15	Border than on the Northern Border. And I believe that they
16	is investigated?	16	make many more arrests, apprehensions here than on the
17	MR. PAIGE: No, that's not my testimony.	17	Northern Border.
18	MR. SILLAS: That's not your testimony?	18	MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to
19	Every complaint received is looked at?	19	whether or not complaints that might be received from the
20	MR. PAIGE: Yes.	20	Canadian border deal with a violation of civil rights on the
21	MR. SILLAS: And a determination is made	21	same ratio as they are dealt with here on the Mexican
22	whether to investigate or not?	22	border?
23	MR. PAIGE: Yes.	23	MR. PAIGE: I'm sorry. I just don't have any
24	MR. SILLAS: And you assure us that every	24	information on that.
25	complaint received is looked at. If the perception of	25	MR. SILLAS: Could you direct this body to the
26	people outside of your system is that the complaints are not	26	person or the division within your department that you think
27	looked at, what would you suggest as a way of offering the	27	might have this kind of information?
28	perception of the people from the outside?	28	MR. PAIGE: I think our investigations division
	Page 191		Page 193
1	Page 191	1	Page 193
1 2			Page 193 headquarters could probably provide you with that information.
	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the	1	headquarters could probably provide you with that information.
2	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even	1 2	headquarters could probably provide you with that
2	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain	1 2 3	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much.
2 3 4	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even	1 2 3 4	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia?
2 3 4 5	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think	1 2 3 4 5	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint
2 3 4 5 6	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have	1 2 3 4 5 6	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILIAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILIAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILIAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILIAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILIAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many — what you have to do to make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: You deal also, I take it, with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILIAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many — what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: You deal also, I take it, with complaints that occur along the Canadian border.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILIAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many — what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILIAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILIAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILIAS: You deal also, I take it, with complaints that occur along the Canadian border. MR. PAIGE: Well, the Office of Inspector	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many — what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure — MR. FAIGE: Well, we have —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILIAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILIAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILIAS: You deal also, I take it, with complaints that occur along the Canadian border. MR. PAIGE: Well, the Office of Inspector General would. But my particular office, here, in San Diego	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure MR. PAIGE: Well, we have MS. GARCIA: and so on and so forth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: You deal also, I take it, with complaints that occur along the Canadian border. MR. PAIGE: Well, the Office of Inspector General would. But my particular office, here, in San Diego would not, no. We have another office in San Francisco.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many — what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure — MR. PAIGE: Well, we have — MS. GARCIA: — and so on and so forth? MR. PAIGE: Well, we have publicized the Office
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: You deal also, I take it, with complaints that occur along the Canadian border. MR. PAIGE: Well, the Office of Inspector General would. But my particular office, here, in San Diego would not, no. We have another office in San Francisco. MR. SILLAS: That would deal with the Canadian	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILIAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure MR. PAIGE: Well, we have MS. GARCIA: and so on and so forth? MR. PAIGE: Well, we have publicized the Office of Inspector General hotline which is an 800 number which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. PAIGE: Nell, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: You deal also, I take it, with complaints that occur along the Canadian border. MR. FAIGE: Well, the Office of Inspector General would. But my particular office, here, in San Diego would not, no. We have another office in San Francisco. MR. SILLAS: That would deal with the Canadian border?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure MR. PAIGE: Well, we have MS. GARCIA: and so on and so forth? MR. PAIGE: Well, we have publicized the Office of Inspector General hotline which is an 800 number which people can call complaints in to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. PAIGE: Well, the Office of Inspector General would. But my particular office, here, in San Diego would not, no. We have another office in San Francisco. MR. SILLAS: That would deal with the Canadian border? MR. PAIGE: Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many — what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure — MS. GARCIA: — and so on and so forth? MR. PAIGE: Well, we have — MS. GARCIA: — and so on and so forth? MR. PAIGE: Nell, we have publicized the Office of Inspector General hotline which is an 800 number which people can call complaints in to. MS. GARCIA: And where do you publicize that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to — some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: You deal also, I take it, with complaints that occur along the Canadian border. MR. PAIGE: Well, the Office of Inspector General would. But my particular office, here, in San Diego would not, no. We have another office in San Francisco. MR. SILLAS: That would deal with the Canadian border? MR. PAIGE: Yes, sir. MR. SILLAS: Do you know if there are any	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure MR. PAIGE: Well, we have MS. GARCIA: and so on and so forth? MR. PAIGE: Well, we have publicized the Office of Inspector General hotline which is an 800 number which people can call complaints in to. MS. GARCIA: And where do you publicize that? MR. PAIGE: It's primarily publicized in other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. PAIGE: Well, I think it would be difficult for the Office of Inspector General to report back to the complainants, because we are just a fact-finding body. Even the reports that go to the agency do not contain conclusions. We let the facts of the investigation, the results of the investigation, speak for themselves. I think if that perception is going to be addressed, it would have to be done through INS agency policy to some kind of policy to notify complainants of the results of the reports. MR. SILLAS: In the instances, however, when you receive a complaint and it's looked at and the determination is made not to do anything further, that is communicated back to the particular agency? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. SILLAS: And if there is an investigation then an investigative report is returned? MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. PAIGE: Yes. MR. PAIGE: Well, the Office of Inspector General would. But my particular office, here, in San Diego would not, no. We have another office in San Francisco. MR. SILLAS: That would deal with the Canadian border? MR. PAIGE: Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	headquarters could probably provide you with that information. MR. SILLAS: Thank you very much. MR. CARNEY: Ms. Garcia? MS. GARCIA: Yes. Mr. Paige, I guess, in looking at complaint procedures and processes for other law enforcement agencies, whether police departments or sheriff departments, they have pretty much established complaint procedures. And critical elements of those complaint procedures are — actually, the fundamental one is public awareness of the complaint procedure and imposition of time limitations. There is a standard complaint form, information of the process given to the complainant, a response being given back to the complainant, a standard being adopted as to what is standard and what is not, all of these issues. Can you tell me in regard to OIG, how many — what you have to do to make sure that these are taken care of as well as that the public has an awareness that there is a complaint procedure — MS. GARCIA: — and so on and so forth? MR. PAIGE: Well, we have — MS. GARCIA: — and so on and so forth? MR. PAIGE: Nell, we have publicized the Office of Inspector General hotline which is an 800 number which people can call complaints in to. MS. GARCIA: And where do you publicize that?

	·	T	
	Page 194	ł	Page 196
1	government personnel and in English. Is that correct?	1	recommendations in regard to the complaint procedure of INS?
2	MR. PAIGE: Yes.	2	Are you aware of those?
3	MS. GARCIA: What about to the community? What	3	MR. PAIGE: No, actually I'm not.
4	efforts do you or the Border Patrol agents make so that the	4	MS. GARCIA: If we, I guess, make a copy for
5	public is aware that there is a actual process in place to	5	you, you would be willing to look at those and maybe respond
6	take care of the complaints?	6	to each one of the recommendations as to what has been done
7	MR. PAIGE: We don't have one.	7	between 1980 and today's date?
8	MS. GARCIA: Do you have a uniform complaint	8	MR. PAIGE: Well, I would certainly be more
9	form?	9	than happy to look at it. In fact, I would like to look at
10	MR. PAIGE: Yes, we do.	10	it, but any response that would be made would have to be
11	MS. GARCIA: And what form number is that? Do	111	done on a national level. I don't think I wouldn't be in a
12	you know?	12	position to speak for the Inspector General's Office as a
13	MR. PAIGE: Yes. That would be the OIG 3.	13	whole, as to how they would like Well, first of all, to
14	MS. GARCIA: OIG 3?	14	assess how the recommendations have been addressed since
15	MR. PAIGE: Right.	15	1980 and what action we might be willing to take at this
16	MS. GARCIA: And how long has that been in	16	time to improve that process.
17	existence?		
18		17	MS. GARCIA: Okay. So the Office of Inspector
	MR. PAIGE: Since the IG Well, shortly after	18	General in Washington D.C., is the individual that we should
19	the IG Office came into being, I would say sometime in 1989.	19	inquire of in regard to that question?
20	MS. GARCIA: How many investigators do you have	20	MR. PAIGE: Yes, I would say so.
21	in relation, I guess, to the population?	21	MS. GARCIA: Okay. And, sir, are you aware of
22	MR. PAIGE: Well, here, in San Diego, I have	22	the I guess the firearms audit report that was
23	11 investigators. Tucson, I believe and Bill will	23	compiled by the Office of Inspector General
24	correct me if I am wrong has 7 investigators.	24	MR. PAIGE Yes, I am.
25	MS. GARCIA: Okay. And what annual reports do	25	MS. GARCIA: - in 1991?
26	you compile? And who do you supply those to on a yearly .	26	MR. PAIGE: Yes.
27	basis?	27	MS. GARCIA: And I understand that the findings
28	MR. PAIGE: Our principal report is our	28	are pretty negative in regard to the Border Patrol's use of
	Page 195	;	Page 197
1	Page 195	1	Page 197
1 2	_	i i	firearms. Is that correct, sir?
i	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The	1 2	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical
2	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the	1 2 3	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes.
2 3 4	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through	1 2 3 4	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if
2 3 4 5	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30.	1 2 3 4 5	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has
2 3 4 5	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators?	1 2 3 4 5	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report?
2 3 4 5 6 7	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as	1 2 3 4 5 6	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, sir, the community that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: and one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, sir, the community that would have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't. MS. GARCIA: You don't see a conflict where	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	firearms. Is that correct, sir? MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, sir, the community that would have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border Patrol abuse if there is a complaint procedure and people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't. MS. GARCIA: You don't see a conflict where they are now in a position of investigating fellow	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border Patrol abuse if there is a complaint procedure and people aren't aware of it what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't. MS. GARCIA: You don't see a conflict where they are now in a position of investigating fellow colleagues that they worked with in that same sector?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border Patrol abuse if there is a complaint procedure and people aren't aware of it what made so that the community
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't. MS. GARCIA: You don't see a conflict where they are now in a position of investigating fellow colleagues that they worked with in that same sector? MR. PAIGE: They work for a completely	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, sir, the community that would have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border Patrol abuse if there is a complaint procedure and people aren't aware of it what changes do you believe have to be made so that the community personnel or other federal law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't. MS. GARCIA: You don't see a conflict where they are now in a position of investigating fellow colleagues that they worked with in that same sector? MR. PAIGE: They work for a completely different agency now. They are not answerable to the Border	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: and one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, sir, the community that would have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border Patrol abuse if there is a complaint procedure and people aren't aware of it what made so that the community personnel or other federal law enforcement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't. MS. GARCIA: You don't see a conflict where they are now in a position of investigating fellow colleagues that they worked with in that same sector? MR. PAIGE: They work for a completely different agency now. They are not answerable to the Border Patrol or the INS in any way.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, sir, the community that would have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border Patrol abuse if there is a complaint procedure and people aren't aware of it what made so that the community personnel or other federal law enforcement? MR. PAIGE: Well, the vast majority of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	semi-annual report to Congress. And this, as the name implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't. MS. GARCIA: You don't see a conflict where they are now in a position of investigating fellow colleagues that they worked with in that same sector? MR. PAIGE: They work for a completely different agency now. They are not answerable to the Border Patrol or the INS in any way. MS. GARCIA: Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, sir, the community that would have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border Patrol abuse if there is a complaint procedure and people aren't aware of it what made so that the community personnel or other federal law enforcement? MR. PAIGE: Well, the vast majority of the people that are who make these types of complaints are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	implies, is done twice a year and sent to Congress. The report covers October 1 through March 31, and then the second report of the year will cover April 1 through September 30. MS. GARCIA: And who are your investigators? In other words, where do they come from? Are many as we've been told many Ex-Border Patrol agents that become OIG investigators? MR. PAIGE: I have some. I believe 3 or 4 of the 11 worked at one time or another in the the Border Patrol. MS. GARCIA: And are they assigned to the same region where they worked as a Border Patrol agent? MR. PAIGE: They might be. MS. GARCIA: And do you see a potential conflict with that, sir? MR. PAIGE: No, I don't. MS. GARCIA: You don't see a conflict where they are now in a position of investigating fellow colleagues that they worked with in that same sector? MR. PAIGE: They work for a completely different agency now. They are not answerable to the Border Patrol or the INS in any way. MS. GARCIA: Okay. MR. PAIGE: I don't see any conflict.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. PAIGE: I would say that report is critical of the Border Patrol's Firearms Policy, yes. MS. GARCIA: And are you aware of what if there has been any changes in regard to anything that has been pointed out, here, in this report? MS. PAIGE: No, I'm not. I'm not I want to point out I'm not saying that there haven't been any. The report was done by our audit division. INS the way the audit process works, the INS must respond to the audit report and must reply as to what actions they are taking to resolve the findings of the audit report. And I'm not aware of exactly what those might be, but I'm sure INS, at their headquarters level, could tell you. MS. GARCIA: And one last question, and I guess it goes back to my first question in regard to the complaint form. How do you believe, sir, the community that would have complaints in this particular area in regard to Border Patrol abuse if there is a complaint procedure and people aren't aware of it what changes do you believe have to be made so that the community is aware of what to do if they are abused by Border Patrol personnel or other federal law enforcement? MR. PAIGE: Well, the vast majority of the people that are, generally, in custody or at least,

,		1	
1	Page 198		Page 200
1	Generally, most of the majority of the	1	MR. COOPER: You can't think of any?
2	complaints we get are through the INS or the Border Patrol,	2	MR. PAIGE: No.
3	themselves. And I believe there are adequate mechanisms	3	MR. COOPER: All right.
4	and I believe Chief De La Vina explained some of those	4	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Zazueta?
5	with the opportunity to speak to the Mexican Consulate and	5	MR. ZAZUETA: One little question.
6	so on, before they are returned to Mexico to have those	6	MR. CARNEY: Okay. Mr. Zazueta?
7	complaints brought to our attention.	7	MR. ZAZUETA: Yes.
8	Certainly, if there is a perception that the	8	There's been quite a bit of testimony this
9	community at large is not aware of a mechanism to make	9	morning on the complaint process that there is a lot of
10	complaints, I believe we could take steps to publicize, in	10	problems, fear a lot of fear, a lot of miscommunications,
11	the Hispanic community or other communities, the	11	no communications, language problems, and no trust in the
12	availability or the access to the Inspector General's	12	complaint process.
13	Office. And we would be willing to do that, I believe.	13	What are you doing to improve this perception?
14	MS. GARCIA: And I know I said that was my last	14	MR. PAIGE: Well, I suppose we weren't really
15	question, but this is truly my last question.	15	aware of the perception, because we get plenty of
16	Are you aware that there is a bill that is	16	complaints. They are all handled in the same in a
17	going to be introduced to establish an Immigration and	17	consistent and fair manner. And they are all looked at with
18	Enforcement Review Commission because of the problems that	18	a view toward approvability and seriousness. And I I
19	we've discussed today and we'll discuss tomorrow.	19	think it is a misperception. People can come to us with
20	And what is your position on that?	20	complaints with the expectation of complete confidence with
21	MR. PAIGE: I'm not that familiar with the	21	no fear of retribution whatsoever.
22	bill. I've heard about it, but I haven't studied it. I	22	Thank you.
23	would hesitate to comment on it.	23	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Sillas?
24	MS. GARCIA: Thank you.	24	MR. SILLAS: Does your department treat the
25	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Cooper?	25	complaint differently if there is a complaint, also by the
26	MR. COOFER: Just one really, just one	26	officer, indicating that the party was resisting arrest?
27	question. This is disconcerting when I have to look toward	27	MR. PAIGE: No.
28	the mike and try to look at you out of the side of my head.	28	MR. SILLAS: So that the complaint let's
	Page 199		Page 201
,	Page 199 If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room,	1	Page 201
1 2	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room,	1	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil
2	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it.	1	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with
2	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified	1 2	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with
2 3 4	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the	1 2 3 4	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently
2 3 4 5	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of	1 2 3 4 5	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation?
2 3 4 5	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been	1 2 3 4 5	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on
2 3 4 5 6 7	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG.	1 2 3 4 5	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I quess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I quess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILLAS: One of the things that we heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm not sure.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILIAS: One of the things that we heard this morning was that the victim, in due time, becomes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm not sure. MR. COOPER: What percentage, for example,	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILIAS: One of the things that we heard this morning was that the victim, in due time, becomes the defendant in a criminal matter. And from what you stated I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm not sure. MR. COOPER: What percentage, for example, would apply?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILLAS: One of the things that we heard this morning was that the victim, in due time, becomes the defendant in a criminal matter. And from what you stated I gathered and I don't mean to put words in your mouth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm not sure. MR. COOFER: What percentage, for example, would apply? MR. PAIGE: I don't know. I am trying to think	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say, by a person who was apprehended alleging the civil rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILIAS: One of the things that we heard this morning was that the victim, in due time, becomes the defendant in a criminal matter. And from what you stated I gathered and I don't mean to put words in your mouth but if, in fact, there is a criminal complaint file against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I quess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm not sure. MR. COOPER: What percentage, for example, would apply? MR. PAIGE: I don't know. I am trying to think anecdotally of cases that I'm personally familiar with.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	rights violation — if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual — we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process — if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault — to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILLAS: One of the things that we heard this morning was that the victim, in due time, becomes the defendant in a criminal matter. And from what you stated I gathered — and I don't mean to put words in your mouth — but if, in fact, there is a criminal complaint file against the individual who filed also a civil rights complaint, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I quess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm not sure. MR. COOPER: What percentage, for example, would apply? MR. PAIGE: I don't know. I am trying to think anecdotally of cases that I'm personally familiar with. Most of the cases that come to my mind where INS discipline	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	rights violation — if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual — we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process — if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault — to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILIAS: One of the things that we heard this morning was that the victim, in due time, becomes the defendant in a criminal matter. And from what you stated I gathered — and I don't mean to put words in your mouth — but if, in fact, there is a criminal complaint file against the individual who filed also a civil rights complaint, that you may want to wait the outcome of the criminal case before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I guess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm not sure. MR. COOPER: What percentage, for example, would apply? MR. PAIGE: I don't know. I am trying to think anecdotally of cases that I'm personally familiar with. Most of the cases that come to my mind where INS discipline was not taken or was somehow didn't seem to measure up	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	rights violation if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. FAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILLAS: One of the things that we heard this morning was that the victim, in due time, becomes the defendant in a criminal matter. And from what you stated I gathered and I don't mean to put words in your mouth but if, in fact, there is a criminal complaint file against the individual who filed also a civil rights complaint, that you may want to wait the outcome of the criminal case before you proceed with the full course investigation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	If you dealt with this question while I was out of the room, then you can just skip it. The IG Justice Department recently testified before Congress that the INS "frequently" and I quess the disturbing word is frequently fails to act on cases of official misconduct, substantiated that that have been substantiated by the OIG. And I'm wondering if you're familiar with that testimony. And, if you are, would you care to comment? MR. PAIGE: I am familiar with the testimony. In fact, I have supplied the commission with a copy of that of Mr. Hankinson, the Inspector General's testimony before the house subcommittee. I think, in the past first of all, you have to recognize that Mr. Hankinson's testimony was in a larger context of all categories of misconduct within the INS, not only civil rights relating matters. And I'm not sure that if you broke it down by types of misconduct that what he said would necessarily apply. It may well apply, but I'm not sure. MR. COOPER: What percentage, for example, would apply? MR. PAIGE: I don't know. I am trying to think anecdotally of cases that I'm personally familiar with. Most of the cases that come to my mind where INS discipline	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	rights violation — if that person is also charged with resisting arrest or engaging in a physical encounter with the arresting officer, that is not viewed any differently than you would view the civil rights violation? MR. PAIGE: Well, each complaint is analyzed on its own merits. Now, if an individual — we're still going to document their complaint and perhaps, follow, up on it. But, obviously, if an individual is charged with assault on an officer, he is going to certainly have ample opportunity through criminal process — if he's formally charged with a criminal charge for assault — to make his case. And if he is found not guilty of that charge, we will certainly look at that complaint. But it becomes difficult because, we could be investigating his counter-complaints, so to speak, which could immensely complicate the criminal prosecution if that individual was charged with assault. MR. SILIAS: One of the things that we heard this morning was that the victim, in due time, becomes the defendant in a criminal matter. And from what you stated I gathered — and I don't mean to put words in your mouth — but if, in fact, there is a criminal complaint file against the individual who filed also a civil rights complaint, that you may want to wait the outcome of the criminal case before

		-	
· F	Page 202	<u>:</u>	Page 204
1	of counter-action on the part of an arresting officer by	1	level, as well as supervisor and managerial positions.
2	filing a complaint alleging a resisting arrest, in effect,	2	A brief synopsis of the San Diego District is,
3	can delay the investigation on the civil rights matter?	3	we, basically, encompass all the ports of entry between
4	MR. PAIGE: Well, the mere filing of a	4	San Ysidro and Andrade, California. Last year, the numbers
5	complaint by the officer that the or a mere statement by	5	of people that came through our facilities was 190 million
6	the officer or even a complaint by the officer that the	6	pedestrians and persons in vehicles as well as approximately
7	individual who is claiming his civil rights were violated	7	28 million conveyances. That is including: commercial
8	was resisting arrest is not enough to put a stop to the	8	vehicles, buses, car traffic, a variety of different
9	process. If the criminal charges are actually filed against	وا	conveyances.
10	the individual, yes, we would probably delay our inquiry.	10	As was brought up earlier, the NAFTA for
11	MR. SILLAS: Thank you.	11	potential ratification of the NAFTA agreement, it will,
12		12	
ı	MR. CARNEY: On that note, Mr. Paige, do you		obviously, bring more activity to the commercial and
13	contend that a civil rights violation may occur and the	13	passenger and tourism business to the border area. And we
14	individual who is the victim of that could be a defendant in	14	feel that it's been because of the initiation of a variety
15	a criminal action as well?	15	of different training programs, addition of human resources
16	MR. PAIGE: Well, I don't think if	16	as well as facilities, that custom services stand in a very
17	MR. CARNEY: For example, if an individual is	17	positive position to accept those challenges. I'll stop my
18	arrested, say, for resisting arrest, and subsequent to that	18	statements now, and I will be happy to answer any questions
19	he is, you know, administered a beating.	19	from the committee.
20	MR. PAIGE: Okay. That's a different	20	MR. CARNEY: I quess there are no questions. I
21	situation. And as I tried to point out, each complaint has	21	do have a couple myself, but
22	to be evaluated on what, exactly, the allegation is, what	22	Is the customs agent at the border station, is
23	the circumstances were. And under that kind of	23	he involved in the apprehension, the actual act of
24	circumstance, that's a somewhat different case.	24	apprehending an individual?
25	MR. CARNEY: What I'm trying to get at is the	25	MR. CAMACHO: Sir, the men and women under my
26	mere fact that an individual has a criminal complaint filed,	26	jurisdiction are the uniformed officers. And they are the
27	or an indictment, or whatever, does not necessarily mean	27	customs inspectors, the customs enforcement officers, and
28	that there is no validity to the accusation that is made	28	canine officers, and, of course, the import specialists on
	Page 203		Page 205
1.	_	1	
1	against the officer?	1	the commercial side of the house, as well as the support
2	against the officer? MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not.	1 2	
		1	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with
2	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not.	2	
2	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige.	2	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and
2 3 4	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to	3	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis.
2 3 4 5	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho?	2 3 4 5	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit
2 3 4 5	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you.	2 3 4 5	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at the ports of entry are using the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at the ports of entry are using the maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at the ports of entry are using the maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked units at the ports of entry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked units at the ports of entry for our support and safety issues, our support in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked units at the ports of entry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and west. And by that I mean we use our vehicles — our marked for our support and safety controlling crowd control, and vehicular control, and those types of issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles — our marked for our support and safety issues, our support in controlling crowd control, and vehicular control, and those types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Would it be a fair statement to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CANACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked units at the ports of entry for our support and safety controlling crowd control, and vehicular control, and those types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Would it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles — our marked units — at the ports of entry for our support and safety issues, our support in controlling crowd control, and vehicular control, and those types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Mould it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again. One is professionalism training and those types	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked units at the ports of entry for our support and safety issues, our support in controlling crowd control, and vehicular control, and those types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Would it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer? MR. CAMACHO: Again, I do not have jurisdiction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again. One is professionalism training and those types of issues related to officers presence, operations and,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	personnel. And, yes, they do come into direct contact with the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles — our marked units — at the ports of entry for our support and safety issues, our support in controlling crowd control, and vehicular control, and those types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Would it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer? MR. CAMACHO: Again, I do not have jurisdiction over the customs agents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again. One is professionalism training and those types of issues related to officers presence, operations and, activities with individuals. I think they are very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	personnel. And, yes, they the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked for our support and safety controlling crowd control, types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Mould it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer? MR. CAMACHO: Again, I do not have jurisdiction over the customs agents. That would be a true statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again. One is professionalism training and those types of issues related to officers presence, operations and, activities with individuals. I think they are very important.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	personnel. And, yes, they the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and west. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked for our support and safety controlling crowd control, types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Would it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer? MR. CAMACHO: over the customs agents. That would be a true statement. Border Patrol, state and local,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again. One is professionalism training and those types of issues related to officers presence, operations and, activities with individuals. I think they are very important. I think that as we get into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	personnel. And, yes, they the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and West. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked our vehicles our marked for our support and safety controlling crowd control, types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Mould it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer? MR. CAMACHO: Again, I do not have jurisdiction over the customs agents. That would be a true statement. It would be custom agents, Border Patrol, state and local, those types of other entities that we have longstanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again. One is professionalism training and those types of issues related to officers presence, operations and, activities with individuals. I think they are very important. I think that as we get into the question-and-answer period, I might we can provide that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	personnel. And, yes, they the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and west. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked our vehicles our marked for our support and safety for our support and safety controlling crowd control, types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Would it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer? MR. CAMACHO: Again, I do not have jurisdiction over the customs agents. The customs inspectors and canine That would be a true statement. Border Patrol, state and local, those types of other entities that we have longstanding relationships with.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again. One is professionalism training and those types of issues related to officers presence, operations and, activities with individuals. I think they are very important. I think that as we get into the question-and-answer period, I might we can provide that information to you on the professionalism training, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	personnel. And, yes, they the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: And do they leave, in a pursuit situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and west. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked for our support and safety controlling crowd control, types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Would it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer? MR. CAMACHO: Again, I do not have jurisdiction over the customs agents. That would be a true statement. Border Patrol, state and local, those types of other entities that we have longstanding relationships with. MR. CARNEY: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. PAIGE: Oh, absolutely not. MR. CARNEY: All right. Thank you, Mr. Paige. Mr. Camacho, Mr. Esposito, if you have prepared statements because of our time problems, I apologize to you. Can you summarize those beginning with Mr. Camacho? MR. CAMACHO: Very quickly, sir. Thank you. We appreciate the opportunity to be here before the committee and see so many familiar faces from Arizona. It's not the first time, nor hopefully will it be the last time that we have the opportunity to come before the committees. In express, I think there are a lot of the good things that are going along the U.S./Mexican Border in a proactive type of approach. In the interest of time, I'll go briefly go over many of the outreach programs that U.S. Customs is involved in, not only the San Diego district but all along the U.S./Mexican border, as well as a lot of the issues which I've heard come up repeatedly again. One is professionalism training and those types of issues related to officers presence, operations and, activities with individuals. I think they are very important. I think that as we get into the question-and-answer period, I might we can provide that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	personnel. And, yes, they the apprehension of individuals either whether they be smugglers, fugitives from justice, federal, state, and local, international in scope, yes, on a daily basis. MR. CARNEY: situation, their station in order to apprehend these individuals? MR. CAMACHO: Absolutely not. Our vehicles that we have been using at maximum amount of their mileage and gasoline and fuel expenses driving East and west. And by that I mean we use our vehicles our marked our vehicles our marked for our support and safety for our support and safety controlling crowd control, types of issues. MR. CARNEY: Would it be a fair statement to say that instead of the customs agent getting into a pursuit situation, it would be more the Border Patrol officer? MR. CAMACHO: Again, I do not have jurisdiction over the customs agents. The customs inspectors and canine That would be a true statement. Border Patrol, state and local, those types of other entities that we have longstanding relationships with.

Page 208 Page 206 within the category of police brutality. And the San Diego Mr. Camacho, are you liable for destruction of property at the border -- and I'm referring here to region is no different than the national figures. 2 2 vehicles, for instance -- that your agents believe contain 3 We have over approximately, 6,000 civil rights complaints received by the FBI each year. Approximately drugs, and as a result, they tear the entire car apart and one half of those involve active investigations. And 50 to nothing is found. Is your agency liable? And do you routinely compensate those individuals for the destruction 6 60 of those go to the grand jury for potential indictments. of their property? In 1992, we had 110 individuals who were 7 convicted of civil rights violations nationally. In the MR. CAMACHO: Each case is an individual case. San Diego region, some of the things that -- I arrived here I think what we have right now is a variety of different hi-tech equipment available to us. So the circumstances and 10 in September of 1992. I have a number of agents that work 10 11 the instances of tearing apart a vehicle, as you say, are for me, but I have three full-time agents assigned to civil very few and very far between. 12 rights investigations in this area, all of whom are 12 With the canine efficiency that we have 13 bilingual and speak the Spanish language. 14 available to us, the hi-tech and different types of Some of the other items that we have done here 15 hand-held equipment that is utilized for examinations, those 15 in San Diego since my arrival is, I've met with every Chief 16 situations are really, for the most part, a thing of the of Police in the area, including the people on this panel 17 17 and discussed our civil rights jurisdiction. 18 18 I've tried to reach out to many community The time involved in an examination has been 19 drastically shortened. Our abilities to get in and get out 19 groups as I've been able to get to, to explain our civil 20 20 rights process. And with the idea being if, maybe, they very intrusively have been improved, and this, I, also, 21 speak on the passenger processing side as well as the understand the process, that maybe, they, know what 22 commercial side. 22 procedures to follow. 23 23 MS. GARCIA: Is there compensation at times, All press releases and interviews done out of 24 24 though, for destruction of property or is that just a -my office are done in both English and Spanish now. We have 25 MR. CAMACHO: There is a federal tort claim 25 contact with Spanish TV and radio stations and the 26 provision and that's -- Each case is looked at and, again, newspapers, so that we can get articles out to them, 27 goes back to the presumption if, in fact, there has been any especially in this area. We've changed the policy in this office. And 28 negligence on the part of the agency. Page 207 Page 209 And that's really the deciding factor whether now, we respond to all Border Patrol shootings after working with Mr. De La Vina. Civil rights cases opened -- are there was any crucial damage done to any personal property. opened also on the direct liaison with the Consul General's 3 That's decided by our Consul. MR. CARNEY: Thank you, Mr. Camacho. Office. And I have met with the Consul General here, 5 Mr. Esposito? 5 Enrique Loaeza. In count, we have 22 investigations ongoing in MR. ESPOSITO: I'll try to summarize my the San Diego region, and I cover both San Diego County and remarks. Imperial county, and approximately 80 percent of those are The FBI is the primary investigative agency in the Federal Government to look at the violation of Civil law enforcement, brutality-type cases. 10 10 rights laws. Our investigations are conducted on the Any questions? 11 MR. ZAZUETA: I have one. 11 quidelines that we set in cooperation with the Department of 12 Justice in Washington, D.C. The majority of our civil 12 MR. CARNEY: Mr. Zazueta? 13 rights investigations are based on complaints reported 13 MR. ZAZUETA: We had testimony this morning 14 directly to the FBI by victims or a third party. 14 that the civil rights cases have been escalating. Have you 15 found this lately? Once a complaint is received, the complainant 15 MR. ESPOSITO: No. They pretty much stayed 16 or the victim is interviewed as soon as possible. Then the 16 17 normal, at least the figures that were given to me in this 17 investigation is, thereafter, conducted in certain time 18 area. Matter of fact, they have dropped considerably, I'm 18 frames. And our time frame in the FBI is 21 days. 19 Each case is supervised closely by my office. 19 told, in the last year and a half, and I believe that is วก Then it's sent to Washington where, then, it is reviewed and 20 because of the construction -- on the federal level --21 21 because of the wall that Mr. De La Vina has talked about. sent over to the Department of Justice for their review. 22 We break down civil rights case in three 22 MR. CARNEY: Mr. Sillas? categories: the hated crimes of racial violence which is a 23 MR. SILLAS: You indicated that the civil 23 24 group such as the Ku Klux Klan, the white supremacist 24 right complaints come directly from the public or from third 25 25 groups, et cetera. Then, we have a second category called parties. And I presume that meant other agencies? 26 Police Brutality Matters and the third category called the 26 MR. ESPOSITO: Yes. 27 MR. SILLAS: What percentage of the complaint 27 voluntary servitude and slavery. that you investigate that pertains to civil rights come from Nationally, 85 percent of the FBI cases fall

			04/10/2
	Page 21	o	Page 21
1	the other agencies?	1	violation of a criminal act?
2	MR. ESPOSITO: I don't have those figures. But	2	MR. ESPOSITO: Right. Criminal, civil rights
3	most People can call us directly, and that's what we	3	laws.
4	espouse. We don't have to wait for a complaint. We can see	4	MR. SILLAS: Thank you.
5	an article in the newspaper. We can hear about a report on	5	MR. CARNEY: Thank you.
6	TV or on the radio. And we can open an investigation based	6	Mr. Esposito, gentlemen, thank you for your
7	on that alone.	7	participation and cooperation in this forum.
8	MR. SILLAS: I understand. In prior testimony,	8	Mr. de La Vina?
9	we heard from your panel that the indication was, the	9	MR. DE LA VINA: Yes.
10	complaint is viewed and received. Then a determination is	10	Mr. chairman, I would like to extend an
11	made as to whether or not an investigation is to commence.	11	invitation, if it's appropriate, to yourself and the panel
12	I was trying to get to see what correlation there is	12	members to see how we deal with border issues, to invite you
13	between when the decision is made for an investigation.	13	to a tour of the border of our operations. That is a
14	I presume, then, it goes to your office for the	14	standing offer. If you decide to do that, you can contact
15	investigation?	15	Mr. Dulles, and he will contact me. And we will set up a
16	MR. ESPOSITO: That's correct. Usually, the	16	border tour for you.
17	procedure that happens at least, in this district,	17	MR. CARNEY: Thank you very much, sir.
18	because we have a good liaison with the Office of Inspector	18	That concludes your participation. And thank
19	General is that even though it's supposed to go through	19	you, again.
20	the Department of Justice, then come back to us from the	20	MR. CARNEY: Mr. Roache Sheriff Roache and
21	Department of Justice, they will usually notify us that	21	Mr. Stamper.
22	there is a complaint.	22	(Brief recess.)
23	MR. SILLAS: Okay. But you have no statistic	23	MR. CARNEY: We are going to resume our
24	to give the committee in terms of the number of complaints	24	hearing, and we would ask that you be quiet, please.
25	that ultimately wind up in an investigation, percentagewise,	25	We have Chief Norman Stamper from the San Diego
26	from the Inspector General's Office?	26	Police Department and Sheriff Roache from the San Diego
27	MR. ESPOSITO: I do not.	27	County Sheriff's Department. And we are going to begin with
28	MR. SILLAS: In your interviews or in the	28	Chief Stamper.
	Page 21	1	Page 21
1	conducting of your investigations, do you interview the	1	MR. STAMPER: Thank you very much.
2	patrol officer who the complaint has been filed against?	2	I am here representing Police Chief Bob
3	MR. ESPOSITO: Yes, we do.	3	Burgreen whose retirement party is tonight.
4	MR. SILLAS: What kind of rights does that	4	MR. CARNEY: Moments away.
5	officer have, in your interview?	5	MR. STAMPER: Sheriff Roache indulged me and
6	MR. ESPOSITO: The same rights as any citizen	6	let me go first. And I will keep my remarks brief, and I
7	has under the constitution.	7	
8	MR. SILLAS: He can refuse or she can refuse	′	will be happy to respond to any questions that you may
9	to answer the questions?	و ا	have.
10	•		The San Diego Police Department has a
11	MR. ESPOSITO: Yes. And they have a right to	10	long-standing policy that makes it clear that our police
	an attorney. And oftentimes, we deal with attorneys.	11	officers are neither required nor permitted to enforce
12	MR. SILIAS: In California's law pertaining to	12	immigration laws. There are two reasons why we have taken
13	the police officers who where an investigation is being	13	that position. The first is that we see the enforcement of
L4	conducted as it pertains to their conduct on an	14	immigration laws as beyond the scope of a municipal police
1.5	administrative process, they are required to respond to	15	department's responsibilities. The second is out of
16	those questions unless there is a crime involved. Does any	16	sensitivity to our commitment to development and maintain
L7	type of federal similar practice occur in your	17	the best possible relationship with San Diegans of color
L8	investigations?	18	and particularly Latinos given our proximity to the
.9	MR. ESPOSITO: Every investigation we conduct	19	border.
20	is a criminal investigation. Only after it is declined upon	20	We do, however, target undocumented or
21	by the Department of Justice in Washington, D.C. or the	21	criminal activity on the part of undocumented persons
22	U.S. Attorney's Office, then the agency will have that avail	22	living, working, or visiting San Diego. And we,
	to take administrative action. We do not take	23	specifically, work with customs and INS in an operation
		24	called Operation Alliance, which is intended to deal with
	administrative action against any federal or local law		
24	administrative action against any federal or local law enforcement officers.	25	the drug problem in close proximity to the border.
24 25		25 26	We have one sergeant and two detectives out of
23 24 25 26 27	enforcement officers.		T
24 25 26	enforcement officers. MR. SILLAS: So the investigations you are	26	We have one sergeant and two detectives out of

Page 216 Page 214 1 San Diego and the southern area of our city. We're a Border Patrol in San Diego. 2 400 square-mile city. And our responsibilities end where 2 The statements that I made earlier should not 3 be construed as criticism of the other agency, but rather a 3 Jim's picks up to the east -- I'm not sure exactly at what recognition of our functional and jurisdictional point. I think it's about nine miles into the 5 responsibilities. 5 unincorporated area that the Sheriff actually patrols. 6 MR. CARNEY: Thank you. It is particularly important, I think, to point 6 7 out that we have actually united with the Border Patrol in 7 I think it's time for you to exit. what is called the Border Crimes Intervention Unit. R MR. STAMPER: Thank you. я The BCIU, probably the third generation of the 9 I appreciate your excusing me. 10 work that was originally begun and dramatized and, perhaps, 10 MR. CARNEY: Thank you for coming. We 11 111 romanticized by Joseph Wambaugh in the book called "Lines appreciate your cooperation. 12 and Shadows" is comprised of police officers and Border 12 MR. STAMPER: Thank you. 13 13 Patrol agents who worked together on this side of the border MR. CARNEY: Sheriff Roache? 14 as a team to prevent, wherever possible, murder, robbery, 14 MR. ROACHE: Thank you. 15 and rape in the hills and canyons between Tijuana and 15 Good afternoon. It's a pleasure to address you 16 16 today regarding our relationship with federal immigration San Diego. 17 The BCIU has been extraordinarily successful in 17 and border law enforcement agencies. 18 reducing those crimes. We also have, I think -- although, 118 The proximity of my jurisdiction is in the 19 19 it's, perhaps, beyond the scope of your official inquiry -busiest border entry point in the world. Tijuana. It makes 20 a wonderful relationship with our counterparts in Mexico 20 a close-working relationship essential and imperative in 21 21 who work what is called the BETA team. today's world. I am pleased to report that the degree of 22 We have been working with the BETA team, now, 22 cooperation between our agencies, both state, local, and 23 for several years. We have created a common communications 23 federal, is probably better today than it has ever been in 24 linkage. We worked together in establishing policies and 24 the history of this country. 25 procedures and in carrying out mutual-training activities. 25 In order to enforce the law along the 75-mile 26 26 We have been extremely impressed with the border, the INS, the Border Patrol, and U.S. Customs all 27 competency, the diligence, and the cooperation that we have utilize the San Diego Sheriff's Department as a coequal in 28 received from members of that BETA team. addressing the problems we face. From illegal immigration Page 217 Page 215 1 Senor Valenzuela is here, and I believe he will to drug smuggling, our law enforcement efforts are better 2 be discussing in the next panel the operation of the BETA 2 coordinated than ever before. team. But it is literally a transborder operation that is 3 An excellent example of this is the widely 3 intended to reduce violent crime in the hills and canyons of 4 reported incident involving a vigilante baseball bat attack the border region of Tijuana and San Diego. by a group of whites against migrant workers in Alpine, a You also had asked us to respond to the hate small mountain community in the eastern portions of San crimes pictured in the border area. In the last six months Diego county. Intelligence from the INS and Border Patrol of 1992, we recorded 10 hate crimes, 9 of which were was combined with our own investigative methods, 8 racially motivated. The breakdown of the race or ethnicity encompassing both sides of the border. Numerous individuals 10 of those 9 victims would be 4 Latino, or Hispanic, victims, 10 were arrested and charged with assault with a deadly weapon 11 3 whites, and 2 African-Americans. We have had no hate 11 as well as other hate crimes. 12 12 We have developed several formal and informal crimes in that same region this year, to date. 13 13 I, also, must point out, in closing, that our linkages to facilitate our mission. Here are some examples 14 reporting mechanisms don't allow us to, pinpoint. 14 of those linkages: 15 15 The "Sheriff's International Liaison." specifically in the Southern Division of our police 16 The Sheriff's International Liaison interacts 16 department whether these crimes took place right at the 17 17 border or, perhaps, inland, east or west from the on almost a daily basis with personnel from INS and our 18 18 border-crossing area. peers in the criminal justice system in Baja California. 19 19 The Liaison is in a position to assist both U.S. and Mexican That does conclude the prepared remarks, if you 20 20 will, that I had. I would be happy to answer any questions law enforcement agencies in requests for help in criminal 21 that you may have. 21 investigations involving victims and suspects from both 22 22 sides of the border. This task could not be successful, as MR. CARNEY: Chief Stamper, what is the 23 jurisdictional boundary of San Diego City Police, to the 23 it has proven to be, without the assistance of the INS. 24 The Sheriff's Imperial Beach Station, which is 24 South that ig? 25 MR. STAMPER: Well, right up to the border. 25 adjacent to the Mexican border, requires personnel from the 26 126 Sheriff's station and the Border Patrol to work closely San Diego -- if you're not familiar with our geography -- is 27 27 together. Help is often provided when in need for a little bit unusual. We have two cities and some

unincorporated area between the central area of the City of

assistance and cover for an immediate response. Although,

Page 218 brought into the investigation to quickly assist us. 1 each agency has its own distinct mission, function, policy, 2 The result was an excellent closure in this and procedures, as Chief Stamper indicated, we're well aware of our functional and jurisdictional distinctions. 3 case. Arrests occurred in a very short period of time. 3 Prosecutions are under way, and we are hopeful that we will Nonetheless, our close proximity in overlapping 5 jurisdictions require that we have, at least, semi-informal 5 have successful convictions. In conclusion, the San Diego Sheriff's 6 interplay. Department has developed an excellent relationship with our The Sheriff's Street Narcotics and Gang Detail 7 Federal counterparts along the border. We believe the has received Federal High Intensity Drug Trafficking Area 8 grant funds to support an interagency effort in combating 9 outcome of that relationship is better protection of the the flow of drugs into the United States. This effort is civil rights for all individuals who find themselves within 10 10 11 our jurisdiction. I'll be happy to answer any questions you 11 governed by national drug policies as coordinated by the 12 Director, Operational Alliance/Southwest Border High 12 Intensity Drug Trafficking Area. Participating agencies 13 MR. PENA: Thank you, sir. 13 include the Border Patrol, the Imperial County Sheriff's Are there any questions for Sheriff Roache? 15 Department, as well as ourselves, with follow-up 15 Thank you very much. 16 16 investigative assistance from the Operation Alliance Office MR. ROACHE: One thing I may point out to you as an afterthought, an inevitable biproduct of some of the 17 17 conversations you heard earlier about the intensified effort 18 18 The Sheriff's Department has participation in 19 19 on monitoring and controlling illegal immigration from the Operation Alliance along with the San Diego Police 20 Department and other agencies. We have assigned tenure 20 coast into Otay mountain, putting up the barrier and 21 21 intensive work along that area, as I foretold about investigators to that operation. The task force consists of 22 personnel, as I indicated, from drug enforcement two years ago, would result in an increasing flow of illegal 23 administration, U.S. Customs, San Diego Police Department, 23 immigrants and contraband and illegal activity further to 24 and the San Diego Sheriff's Department. And their focus is 24 the east of San Diego County into the area where I have 25 on the interdiction and investigation of drug smuggling 26 across the United States/Mexican border. This is a very 26 And the area is a very rural, rough, difficult highly-effective task force, an example of a multiagency terrain. And I anticipated that this would occur some two 28 approach to a very complex, time-consuming and years ago when there was first discussion about putting up a Page 221 Page 219 1 resource-intensive problem. border fence. And as I thought would occur, my people have The Sheriff's Department has also assigned two been telling me in the last six or seven months that they 3 deputies to the U.S. Customs Air/Marine smuggling unit, have seen a noticeable increase in illegal immigration in that area as well as what appears to be increasing violence here, in San Diego. Again, because of the rapport and cooperation that exists between our agencies, this effort and criminal activity. has been implemented to combat a very persistent problem: MR. PENA: Thank you. If you have a prepared continuing an influx of the smuggling of drugs into San 7 statement. I would like to a copy of that. Diego County by aircraft and waterborne vehicles. MR. ROACHE: Yes, sir. Turning to the issue of hate crimes, this 9 MR. PENA: Thank you very much for being with 10 department is San Diego's top law enforcement agency with 10 11 regard to the training of hate crimes. We remain the only 11 MR. ROACHE: Sure. 12 MR. PENA: Javier Valenzuela, Operativo BETA 12 local agency with a comprehensive, hate crimes, training 13 bulletin and training procedures. And we actually retrained 13 Secretaria De Gobernacion, Tijuana. MR. VALENZUELA: Good afternoon. 14 14 our entire, sworn patrol contingent one year ago on this 15 very issue. 15 I appreciate the invitation by the Civil Rights 16 Reports of racially-motivated hate crimes along 16 Commission of the United States which allows me to share 17 the border within the Sheriff's jurisdiction are rare. This 17 some thoughts in relation to our subject that I feel is the 18 does not mean that these crimes do not occur. 18 central subject for the development of cooperation and 19 19 Unfortunately, actual reporting by undocumented cohabitation on the border. I am referring to violence and 20 aliens of crimes we term "hate crimes" is infrequent. Our 20 impunity and facts that periodically take place at the 21 crossing and the transit areas for the migratory workers 21 jurisdiction along the border is quite rural. And illegal 22 from Mexico in our border 22 immigrants are often victimized, and our deputies never hear 23 Recognizing that undocumented migration is a 23 about it. 24 natural bilateral phenomena which responds to the economic 24 However, in the Alpine case, we became 25 25 immediately aware and took a very aggressive stance on that forces of attraction and expulsion from both countries, we 26 see the need to resolve it from a perspective of transborder 26 case. Additional detectives were put into the community. and binational point of view. The same happens with the Intelligence was gathered on both sides of the border. 27 Federal agencies such as the Border Patrol and INS were abuse and delinquency phenomena at the border which

3

5

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

10 11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Page 222

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

around the border areas, establishing with BETA a mechanism

threatens the safety of our nationals. And they also alter the tranquility and the governing of our neighboring societies.

Therefore, we must look for border tranquility which constitutes common responsibility which demands the development of efficient strategies and the mechanism of binational cooperation, geared to the protection and commonwealth being in respect of the particular interests of citizens and the government in both countries.

Taking this into consideration, there was a political decision made by the Mexican Government which resulted on August 1990, in the implementation of a three-party effort between the Municipal Government of Tijuana, the State Government of Baja California, and the Federal Government, in order to develop a safety model at the border in San Diego/Tijuana.

The BETA group was formed 33 months ago. And it has performed intense police activity, mainly preventive, and it has also put into practice the dialogue and the principals and professional cooperation of principals for the development of solutions that are of common interest to the safety in the border.

Following, I would like to just briefly describe the characteristics of this group, which I think are more relevant to this speech, and then make a comment on some considerations derived from that same experience in relation to the criminal tendencies and the formation mechanisms between BETA and the U.S. enforcement agencies.

2 of central dialogue. Therefore, the group operated, linked through a radio communication frequency with the Border Patrol and BCIU group agents, and most recently with INS and U.S. Customs officers.

Through this system, our agents exchange information and are on a permanent basis with these agencies to detect and chase illegal activities, providing and requesting support to arrest fugitives, secure victims as well as their testimony and evidence that will allow arresting the individuals that commit delinquent activities under the umbrella of the border line.

Also, the group has established an automized information system that concentrates BETA related to the nature and behavior of the migratory flow as well as regarding delinquent activities and abused activities that are committed in the border crossing areas to the detriment of the migratory population. Constant processing and analysis of this data allows us to learn the tendency of the phenomena analyzed and provide some observation and preliminary proposals relating to the subject matter of this meeting.

"Volume and movement of the violent activities."

The information provided by the information system of the BETA group indicates that from 1991 to this date, we have received a total of 838 reports which is equivalent to an average of 31 reports per month.

Page 223

Page 225

Page 224

Our group is formed by 45 agents at the three governmental levels in Mexico, led by a technical administrative and judicial group of workers from the General Office of Migratory Services of the Department of Interior. The agents in order to be admitted and to remain in this group must be subjected to rigorous mechanisms of selection and tactical and psychological training for such an important mission.

The BETA group works -- based on information network established -- with other government agencies that are at a federal and local level, also working with academic assistance and citizen-protection organizations that operate in Tijuana.

The three main objectives for BETA are the eradication of impunity and violence on the Mexican side of the international border, the protection of undocumented migrants which are the main victims of those abuses, and establishing the coordination and communication mechanisms with the U.S. agencies in order to fight inpunity and to quarantee control of transborder safety.

For this, the agents at BETA, patrol the Tijuana/San Diego border doing some undercover and mingling among the group of migratory people in order to prevent and combat criminal activities. Their purpose is maintaining binational coordination within a framework of respect and professionalism.

Therefore, the Mexican government agreed to limit the presence and participation of other Mexican groups

Approximately, 80 percent of the crimes and abuse reported occurred within American territory between the areas where 3 undocumented aliens crossed and the detention centers of the Border Patrol. This movement and the violent activities toward the northern part of the border line is a contrast to the consistent practice of the BETA group on the southern part of the international border and to the limited surveillance by the enforcement agencies in the American territory.

Although the BCIV group maintains police surveillance in the area, a reduced number in their agents, and the limited capacity to move, does not allow enough coverage of the areas where the undocumented aliens cross. On the other hand, the Border Patrol agents have limited participation with respect to prevention or prosecution of the crimes perpetrated against the undocumented migrants.

"Type of crime and profile of the aggressors." In relation to the type of crimes reported, our information reveals that the highest number is of assaults by regular delinquents, followed by injuries and abuse attributed to American officials, and in the third place extortion and abuse attributed to Mexican officials. The comparison in the volume of reports received in the first trimester in 1993 compared to that same trimester in 1992, reveals that reports made against our regular delinquents decreased from 80.5 percent to 59.1 percent, while those made against Mexican officials went up 2.4 percent to 5.4 percent with respect to the total.

_			04/10/93
	Page 226		Page 228
1	On the other hand, the volume of the reports	1	Frequently, the victims of an assault or
2	presented against American officials increased from 9.8	2	humiliation are told to show up one or two days later to
3	percent to 32.2 percent for that same total. The previous	3	file their report. And they are, therefore, forced to leave
4	information indicates that a decrease in violent activities	4	without even recording or filing their report.
5	reported during the past two years is mainly due to a	5	I have after this, five conclusions that I will
6	decrease in crimes attributed to delinquents and Mexican	6	not read in order, not to take advantage of your time.
7	officials which are systematically fought by civil	7	Thank you.
8	organization, academic institutions, and Mexican Government	8	MR. PENA: Thank you very much.
9	agencies.	9	Are there any questions of Mr. Valenzuela?
10	On the other hand, the decrease in this type of	10	Thank you. And please leave us with a copy of
11	illicit activity has had the effect of showing very clearly	11	your report. Thank you.
12	the lack of equilibrium between the efforts and the actions	12	We will now hear from Jose Luis Perez Canchola,
13	to eliminate violence implemented on either side of the	13	Procurador de los Derechos Humanos, Estado de Baja
14	border.	14	California, Tijuana.
15	With this respect, we feel that it is essential	15	MR. CANCHOLA: Thank you.
16	to promote greater responsibility for the U.S. agencies in	16	I will try to made my presentation short in
17	charge of surveilling the area through training that will	17	order to save time.
18	promote an attitude of respect and protection towards the	18	MR. PENA: Thank you.
19	migratory population, independent of the surveillance and	19	MR. CANCHOLA: I appreciate the invitation
20	control procedures for the areas where the undocumented	20	that I received from Mr. John Dulles to participate in this
21	aliens cross.	21	meeting. I would like to say that the State Commission on
22	"Impunity factors that provide a greater	22	Human Rights in Baja California was founded by the State
23	potential for border violence."	23	Congress on April 6, 1991. This is a new instrument for the
24	The greatest difficulty for the detection and	24	community in the state of Baja. Today, there is a similar
25	investigation for the type and detection and	25	commission in every state and also a Commission on Human
26	investigation of these violations lie in two main factors:	26	Rights.
27	the extreme, clandestine conditions in which they occur and	27	We have the following functions: First, we
1	the mismatters of the state of	١	
28	the migratory character of the victims. The first factor	28	investigate accusations against public authorities of human
28		-	
1	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion		Page 229
	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion	-	Page 229 rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate
1	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the	1 2	Page 229 rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for
1 2	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file	1 2 3	Page 229 rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive
1 2 3	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial	1 2 3 4	Page 229 rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights.
1 2 3	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long.	1 2 3	Page 229 rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our
1 2 3 4 5	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through	1 2 3 4 5	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial	1 2 3 4 5 6	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional
1 2 3 4 5	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to our records, in 1992, there were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to our records, in 1992, there were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we have the reports and we identify the parties responsible, it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to our records, in 1992, there were 49 incidents of violations that affected a total of 128 individuals in the area of the Tijuana border on both sides.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we have the reports and we identify the parties responsible, it is not possible to take any actions in view of bureaucratic,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to our records, in 1992, there were 49 incidents of violations that affected a total of 128 individuals in the area of the Tijuana border on both sides. Taking into account the area where the abuses took place,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we have the reports and we identify the parties responsible, it is not possible to take any actions in view of bureaucratic, judicial, technical considerations.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to our records, in 1992, there were 49 incidents of violations that affected a total of 128 individuals in the area of the Tijuana border on both sides. Taking into account the area where the abuses took place, we have 36 incidents happened on the U.S. side and 13 on the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we have the reports and we identify the parties responsible, it is not possible to take any actions in view of bureaucratic, judicial, technical considerations. This becomes even worse when most of the crimes	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to our records, in 1992, there were 49 incidents of violations that affected a total of 128 individuals in the area of the Tijuana border on both sides. Taking into account the area where the abuses took place, we have 36 incidents happened on the U.S. side and 13 on the Mexican side.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we have the reports and we identify the parties responsible, it is not possible to take any actions in view of bureaucratic, judicial, technical considerations. This becomes even worse when most of the crimes and abuse takes place during the night and on weekend	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug traffickers and professional smugglers for undocumented migrants. The Mexico/U.S. border is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to that affected a total of 128 individuals in the area of the Tijuana border on both sides. Taking into account the area where the abuses took place, we have 36 incidents happened on the U.S. side and 13 on the Mexican side. Of the total of incidents, 35 such acts were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we have the reports and we identify the parties responsible, it is not possible to take any actions in view of bureaucratic, judicial, technical considerations. This becomes even worse when most of the crimes and abuse takes place during the night and on weekend days such as Friday to Sunday when we have a greater	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug smugglers for undocumented is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to our records, in 1992, there were 49 incidents of violations that affected a total of 128 individuals in the area of the Tijuana border on both sides. Taking into account the area where the abuses took place, we have 36 incidents happened on the U.S. side and 13 on the Mexican side. Of the total of incidents, 35 such acts were committed by private parties and these are the following
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we have the reports and we identify the parties responsible, it is not possible to take any actions in view of bureaucratic, judicial, technical considerations. This becomes even worse when most of the crimes and abuse takes place during the night and on weekend days — such as Friday to Sunday — when we have a greater concentration of undocumented migrants and when the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug smugglers for undocumented is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of consequence of the complaints received by our office. Yiolence and committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to that affected a total of 128 individuals in the area of the Tijuana border on both sides. Taking into account the area where the abuses took place, we have 36 incidents happened on the U.S. side and 13 on the Mexican side. Of the total of incidents, 35 such acts were committed by private parties and these are the following consequences: eight people were dead. 14 injured, 7
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 227 does not allow us to obtain reliable facts of public opinion of the authorities. While the migratory factor limits the possibility that the victims may be able to present or file their complaint or may participate in bureaucratic, judicial processes that take so long. This limitation may only be resolved through political decisions within the administrative and judicial systems involved, that will allow establishing legal assistance and counseling services for the migratory groups in the detention and expulsion centers as well as agile, judicial mechanisms that will allow the immediate receipt and investigation of the complaints in order to sanction the people responsible. It is only in this manner that impunity may be fought, which is the essential element of border violence. The experience of the BETA agent has allowed a system to receive more complaints through permanent contact with the migratory groups in the crossing areas as well as the repatriation filters. Even so, on occasions when we have the reports and we identify the parties responsible, it is not possible to take any actions in view of bureaucratic, judicial, technical considerations. This becomes even worse when most of the crimes and abuse takes place during the night and on weekend days such as Friday to Sunday when we have a greater	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	rights violations, to issue recommendations on appropriate actions, to propose a state policy regarding the respect for and in defense of human rights, to prepare preventive programs concerning human rights. Here, in past decade, human rights in our borders have suffered a great offensively from criminal accusations, such as drug smugglers for undocumented is a clear example of both. Our commission is aware of human rights violation of migratory workers and their families on both sides of the border. This awareness is the consequence of the complaints received by our office. Violence and the violation of human rights committed by authorities in Mexico or the U.S. side, should be distinguished from that committed by private parties. We only have the power to take action when that human right violation involves Mexican officials. According to our records, in 1992, there were 49 incidents of violations that affected a total of 128 individuals in the area of the Tijuana border on both sides. Taking into account the area where the abuses took place, we have 36 incidents happened on the U.S. side and 13 on the Mexican side. Of the total of incidents, 35 such acts were committed by private parties and these are the following

Page 232 Page 230 Law enforcement officials participated in 14 MS. GARCIA: To create a file MR. CANCHOLA: -- and turn it into the First violent acts with the following consequences: 4 deaths, 2 3 4 injuries, 2 extortions, and 4 other types of abuses. 3 Ministry or the National Commission on Human Rights. That The two authorities that account for more than is because we -- as a state organization, we don't have the half of the complaint are those involving deaths and 5 authority to investigate such kind of cases. 5 injuries. The officials' responsibilities of those abuses 6 MS. GARCIA: Are they reported at all to the were: Tijuana-Mexico Police in 2 occasions; Border Patrol 7 Mexican Consulate in San Diego, for instance? agents in 8 occasions; Border Patrol information units in MR. CANCHOLA: No. We work with the National 2 occasions; San Diego Police, 1 occasion; INS officials, 9 Commission on Human Rights. 1 occasion. As we can see, there were 12 deaths, total. 10 MR. PENA: Are there any other questions? 10 11 11 I would like to call your attention to this Mr. Zazueta? 12 12 problem, because all of them were on the U.S. side: eight MR. ZAZUETA: Thank you. 13 were committed by private parties. 5 were involving car 13 I just wanted to know how long have these 14 accidents. The other 4 were shot by the BCIU and 1 by the 14 organizations -- BETA and your organization at De Los 15 15 Border Patrol and 1 by the San Diego Police. Derechos Humanos -- how long have they been in operation? 16 16 MR. CANCHOLA: BETA was created in July 1990; As long as those migrant workers and their 17 families keep crossing the border illegaly, violence and 17 and the human rights office in April of 1991. 18 18 human rights violations will persist along the U.S./Mexican MR. PENA: Are there any other questions? 19 19 20 In my personal opinion, the main 20 MR. PAZ: Has there been any effort to try to 21 21 responsibilities of this migration is on the Mexican side. communicate with the United States agencies in order to do 22 22 The level of poverty, unemployment, millions of people this exchange of information that you have? Have there been 23 23 without jobs and opportunity in the future, are the main any recorded efforts? 24 24 causes of this phenomena. MR. VALENZUELA: BETA group maintains permanent 25 As long as this reality persists, there will be 25 communications through their common radio communication 26 26 no end to the immigration into the U.S. But, in the frequencies and through informal meetings for exchange of 27 meanwhile, we have to do all we can to cut down the number 27 information. The greatest difficulty for presenting and 28 giving follow-up to these reports -- as I said before was a of incidents where human rights are violated. To do so, the 28 Page 233 Page 231 1 enforcement agency on both sides should improve their clandestine manner in which they occur and the lack of 2 relationships. A civilized coexistence between Mexico and volunteerism by the minority people to participate in such 3 the U.S. demands general and effective respect of human 3 long, judicial processes and also frequently the difficulty rights of nationals for each of our countries, mainly along in clearly identifying the responsible party of those 5 6 On the other hand, at the present time, there 6 MR. PAZ: Beforehand -- before you came in, we are no strong relationships for human rights agencies from asked a question of what the Border Patrol would be doing in Mexico and the U.S. And because of this, I would like to 8 terms of informing the public as to how to report abuses. 8 Do you have -- the answer was, they didn't have any. 9 9 suggest at this meeting to examine in the near future the 10 10 possibility of looking for proper mechanisms to improve this Do you have a system, a mechanism, where people 11 situation. I am convinced that this is the best way to 11 report abuses to you? 12 assist the Mexican and U.S. officials regarding the reality 12 MR. VALENZUELA: As I mentioned before, we have 13 13 of migration to our borders and the necessity to accept that constant communication with the migrants at the sites where 14 all people have human rights, no matter of their legal 14 they are crossing and also when they are returned back to 15 status, color, or descent. 15 the country. This has allowed us to learn of the reports 16 16 that I've talked about before. Thank you very much for your attention. MR. PENA: Thank you very much. 17 17 Nevertheless, there is a big problem in being 18 18 able to address these reports immediately or timely by the Any questions for Mr. Canchola? 19 19 corresponding authorities. When we are able to do this. Ms. Garcia? 20 MS. GARCIA: Yes. 20 when we have these reports and we are able to establish 21 21 Mr. Canchola, these shootings and -- I guess, contact between the victims and the authorities, we 22 22 in particular, the ones that result in death, have those generally don't know what the follow-up is for these 23 23 been reported to the U.S. officials? And, if so, who were reports. It could be that these factors do not help in 24 they reported to? And what has been the result? 24 reporting these acts. 25 25 MR. CANCHOLA: Well. I'm not aware of what is We recently were offered by Border Patrol to 26 happening on this side. I suppose all these incidents were 26 establish a 24-hour telephone line that would help us and 27 assist the officers. Since the steps through the Mexican 27 reported to the U.S. officials. But we do wish to find a -consulate take a long time because of the times and dates 28 to help the individuals to --

Page 236 Page 234 of coercing confessions of wrongdoing. 1 when these crimes are committed, it can be, perhaps, that 2 Given this shabby treatment of employees, it is this mechanism might help in learning about these reports remarkable that the incidence of due-process violations by 3 and providing the help by the corresponding authorities. 3 Border Patrol agents is so low. One cannot reasonably MR. PAZ: Thank you. 5 MR. PENA: Ms. Garcia? expect employees who are treated like second-class citizens MS. GARCIA: Mr. Canchola, the cases of abuse to provide first-class treatment to the people they encounter in the course of their employment. This should 7 that occur on the U.S. side that you report to the Human not be construed as approval of the denial of due-process 8 Rights Commission in Mexico, what does that commission do with those reports? rights, but it does help to explain why such rights are not consistently honored by all Border Patrol agents. 10 MR. CANCHOLA: Well, they have a mechanism 10 11 11 The number of substantiated cases of physical through the foreign relations administration. And I 12 understand that they have a direct contact with the INS in 12 abuse by Border Patrol agents is minuscule, especially in 13 Washington in order to follow each case. And as far as I 13 proportion to the number of persons encountered by the 14 recall, all these incidents are put into these captions. Border Patrol. In the overwhelming majority of cases where 15 MR. PENA: Thank you. 15 physical force is employed by Border Patrol agents, it is done in self-defense or in the defense of others. Those few 16 16 Any other questions of the panel? 17 17 cases where Border Patrol agents exceed the scope of their Thank you very much. And Mr. Canchola, if you 18 18 authority by assaulting someone without provocation should would provide us a copy of your remarks. 19 Thank you very much. 19 be dealt with harshly, as there is no justification for such 20 MR. VALENZUELA: Gracias. 20 21 21 MR. PENA: Mr. Bonner -- T.J. Bonner, from the However, to conclude that the Border Patrol 22 22 National Border Patrol Council, San Diego. engages in systematic abuses of human rights because of the 23 23 improper actions of a few renegade employees would be You may proceed when you are ready. 24 MR. BONNER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, and 24 grossly inaccurate and unfair. 25 25 members of the panel. I welcome the opportunity to address Border Patrol agents are not heartless robots. 26 the issues being considered by the Commission from the 26 They are human beings, no more perfect or imperfect than any 27 perspective of the employees who deal with illegal other class of people. They are active members of their 28 immigration and undocumented migrants on a daily basis. community. They eat in the same restaurants, go to the same Page 235 Page 237 1 I'm the President of the National Border Patrol 1 churches, and send their children to the same schools as 2 Council of the American Federation of Government Employees, everyone else in community 3 AFL-CIO, which represents all nonsupervisory employees of Almost without exception, they enforce our the Border Patrol throughout the United States. nation's immigration laws in a fair, humane, and 5 The Council was founded in 1965, and its compassionate manner. Their many acts of heroism and 6 primary objectives are to promote the interests of Border compassion, small and large, performed on a daily basis, are Patrol employees and ensure that their statutory and rarely publicized. 8 contractual rights are safeguarded. Being a labor Border Patrol agents have rescued undocumented organization, it is not involved in, or responsible for, the 9 9 migrants from raging flood waters, reunited lost family 10 policies of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. 10 members, fed hungry, undocumented migrants with money from 11 I have served as a Border Patrol agent in 11 their own pockets, freed undocumented migrants being held 12 the -- San Diego, California's, Border Patrol sector, for 12 for ransom, assisted undocumented migrants in securing wages 13 the past 15 years. In addition to my own person experiences owed by unscrupulous employers, provided shelter and warmth 14 for undocumented migrants exposed to the elements, and and observations, numerous Border Patrol agents from all 14 15 parts of the country have shared many insights with me performed other acts of kindness and heroism too numerous to 16 16 concerning their perceptions of the problems associated with mention. 17 the border. 17 There is no question that far too many violent 18 Border Patrol agents receive extensive training 18 incidents occur on the border between the United States and 19 in protecting the civil and due process rights of all 19 Mexico, especially in the San Diego area. The source of 20 individuals, as well as the proper use of force against 20 most of the violence, however, is not Border Patrol, but the 21 21 criminals who physically assault undocumented migrants and combative individuals. Unfortunately, the leadership of the 22 22 Department of Justice and the Immigration and Haturalization even Border Patrol agents. These assaults on Border Patrol 23 Service routinely ignore and blatantly violate the agents take the form of being assaulted with guns, knives, due-process rights of Border Patrol employees, failing to 24 clubs, stones, vehicles, fists, and other weapons. Under 24 25 these circumstance, Border Patrol agents are unquestionably 25 advise them of their right to representation in 26 investigative interviews that can lead to disciplinary or 26 justified in defending themselves. 27 In their quest to disparage the Border Patrol, 27 criminal action, denying representation when it is requested, and even intentionally lying to agents in hopes detractors point to misleading statistics concerning the

Page 238 Page 240 inadequate manpower and resources. Despite such number of persons that have been shot near the border. In 1 2 overwhelming odds, the men and women of the Border Patrol actuality, the majority of those shot have been border 3 consistently perform their jobs admirably and bandits engaged in assaults upon law enforcement officers or 3 professionally. They deserve our support for their innocent, undocumented migrants. dedicated service to our nation, not condemnation for These critics also ignore the startling 5 statistics concerning the murders, mayhem, rape, and other largely unsubstantiated reports of abuse. atrocities committed by criminals lurking along the border Thank you. I would be happy to answer any questions. 8 between the United States and Mexico. 8 MR. PENA: Are there any questions for Fortunately, the placement of lights at strategic points along the border has greatly reduced such 10 10 Mr. Bonner? 11 Ms. Garcia? 11 crimes. Increased cooperation between the law 12 MS. GARCIA: Yes. 13 13 enforcement agencies in the United States and Mexico has Mr. Bonner, we've heard testimony earlier also been responsible for a reduction in crime and violence today from guite a few individuals that the complaint 14 15 at the border. This cooperation, coupled with harsh 15 process is not meaningful. 16 In fact, the civil rights commission in 1980 16 prosecution of those guilty of instigating violent 17 encounters and otherwise breaking our laws, promises to be 17 made similar conclusions. And, in fact, the Office of 18 the most effective solution to the problem of violence that 18 Inspector General earlier in his testimony stated that there 19 has really not been much change in all of these years to 19 has plaqued our borders for so long. 20 20 address these problems. Opponents of the Border Patrol also point to 21 So how can you tell us that statistics show 21 other statistics in their attempts to denigrate the Border 22 that you're guilty of very few abuses? And how can that 22 Patrol. They imply that pedestrian deaths on our highways 23 23 statistic be meaningful if there is not a meaningful near the border and Border Patrol checkpoints are somehow 24 the fault of the Border Patrol and not of those who rush in 24 complaint process? 25 front of speeding traffic. They insinuate that automobile MR. BONNER: Well, that's a number of questions 26 accidents involving smuggling vehicles pursued by the Border 26 all rolled into one. 27 First of all, I think we need to define the Patrol are not caused by the criminals who drive recklessly 28 in attempts to avoid arrest and prosecutions for smuggling term "abuse." I mean, if we're talking about somebody who Page 239 Page 241 1 and vehicle theft but rather by the Border Patrol. Of has assaulted a Border Patrol agent, then complains because he gets hit back, I don't view that as abuse. I view that 2 course, the fallacy of these accusations is transparent. 3 as self-defense. 3 All allegations of abuse by Border Patrol 4 MS. GARCIA: We're getting into, I guess, agents are thoroughly investigated by the Immigration and 5 Naturalization Service, the Department of Justice, or both merits of particular cases. I want to talk, simply, of this neutral-complaint process. And from all indications, there agencies. The majority of such complaints are determined to 7 has not been a uniform process. There has not been an be unfounded. The most likely cause for the large number of adherence to time, deadlines. Fundamentally, there is not unsubstantiated complaints is the hope that temporary legal even a public awareness in the community that there is a 9 status will be granted to the complainant pending the 10 investigation of the complaint. 10 complaint process. There has not been a uniform complaint 11 Not surprisingly, the majority of those that 11 form. There are all these problems. And what I'm asking 12 come forward with complaints refuse to swear to them under you is, how can any statistic that has been stated earlier 13 today, 1 in 17,000 complaints -- how can that be meaningful 13 oath, mostly likely fearful of the penalty for false 14 if there is not a meaningful complaint system? declarations under oath. The overabundance of groundless 14 15 complaints unfortunately serves to taint the credibility of 15 MR. BONNER: As I stated at the outset, I do 16 not represent the agency. I represent the agents. I play 16 those making legitimate complaints. no part in compiling those statistics, and I really can't 17 Although far from perfect, the system currently in place offers better oversight of the Border Patrol than a 18 confirm or dispute their veracity. I would agree that there 19 civilian review board could provide. is no uniformed reporting form; although, most of the people 19 that I encounter in the course of my employment are aware The 1993 appropriations bill has already 20 20 21 that they can complain to any agent and that that complaint 21 established a citizens advisory panel to accept and review will be taken seriously and forwarded on through channels. 22 complaints of abuse by the Border Patrol. The current 23 MR. PENA: Mr. Sillas? 23 system can also be improved by speeding up the investigatory MR. SILIAS: You indicated that you've been a 24 process; ensuring that discipline is administered swiftly, 24 Border Patrol agent for how long? 25 fairly, and uniformly; and by breaking down the wall of MR. BONNER: Fifteen years, sir. 26 silence that shrouds the process. 26 27 MR. SILLAS: In the course of your enforcement The United States Border Patrol is charged with 27 of our immigration laws, did you arrest the same person time 28 the impossible task of controlling our nation's border with

			04/10//3
1	Page 242		Page 244
1	and time again? Was that an occurrence, that you can	1	unsuccessfully as a labor organization to get ahold of the
2	recall?	2	manual that governs the Office of Inspector General. They
3	MR. BONNER: It happens on occasion. I can	3	have adamately refused. So I don't know what their internal
4	recall one specific group of about it started out with 12	4	guidelines would say. I would hope that they have some kind
5	people that we caught seven times in the space of one month.	5	of time restraints, but judging by the way they conduct
6	MR. SILLAS: Is it kind of a frustrating	6	their operations, it's highly doubtful. I have seen these
7	process for you to encounter that?	7	things drag on for years, literally.
8	MR. BONNER: Not so much frustrating to me as	8	MR. SILLAS: The same
وا	it was to them, because we would encounter them about three	9	MR. BONNER: There is no resolution.
10	or four days' walk into the United States and return them.	10	MR. SILLAS: The same investigations, one
11	And they literally spent one month of walking and had	11	complaint, the investigation would last for over a year?
12	nothing to show for it.	12	MR. BONNER: Yes.
13	MR. SILLAS: As you testified in here, is there	13	MR. SILLAS: And what does the officer or the
14		14	agent do during this period of time? Does he continue to
	any assurance that after the seventh time that they quit?	i .	
15	MR. BONNER: I doubt that they quit. I think	15	remain employed and perform his duties?
16	they got by us. They got better every time.	16	MR. BONNER: It depends on what the agent was
17	MR. SILLAS: The and this may be an unfair	17	charged with. If an agent is arrested or indicted, they
18	question, and if you don't care to answer it, I would	18	will generally be suspended from duty without pay under the
19	understand. But we have gotten statistics here this	19	provisions of the it's called the Crime Provision in the
20	afternoon that would indicate that there is a lack of	20	Civil Service Reform Act which allows an agency to give
21	resources at the border here to, in effect, stop the flow.	21	seven days' notice, then suspend that officer until the
22	We've also got statistics to indicate that	22	matter is resolved.
23	about 85 percent of the people that are crossing the border	23	MR. SILLAS: You made reference, also, that
24	here are seeking employment or attempting to get back to	24	your agents are not allowed to have counsel or not advised
25	their families. Is it your sense that there really is an	25	that they can have counsel during an interrogation?
26	underlying policy here that you kind of want to have a	26	MR. BONNER: That's correct.
27	border along the San Diego area where people can get through	27	MR. SILLAS: How common is that?
28	if they try hard enough to accomplish employment or to get	28	MR. BONNER: All too common, unfortunately.
	Page 243		Page 245
,	Page 243	1	Page 245
1 2	to their families?	1	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of
2	to their families? MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the	1 2	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the
2 3	to their families? MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were	1 2 3	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are
2 3 4	to their families? MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop	1 2 3 4	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that
2 3 4 5	to their families? MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to	1 2 3 4 5	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that
2 3 4 5	to their families? MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the	1 2 3 4 5	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to that if the investigations were being conducted by your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to —that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to —that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to —that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to —that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to —that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to —that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to —that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to — that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILIAS: Do you have an opinion as to—that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILIAS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to—that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. FENA: Mr. Paz?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to—that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to—that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. FENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is going to be illegal aliens, or this is going to be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to — that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. FENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define what a complaint is? What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is going to be illegal aliens, or this is going to be narcotics. We have to respond to everything.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to — that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. FAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define what a complaint is? What would constitute a complaint against a Border Patrol official?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is going to be illegal aliens, or this is going to be narcotics. We have to respond to everything. MR. SILLAS: Let me change to another phase of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILIAS: Do you have an opinion as to — that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILIAS: Thank you. MR. FENA: Mr. Paz? MR. FAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define what a complaint is? What would constitute a complaint against a Border Patrol official? MR. BONNER: A complaint could be anything from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is going to be illegal aliens, or this is going to be narcotics. We have to respond to everything. MR. SILLAS: Let me change to another phase of your comment regarding the investigations and the rights of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to — that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. FENA: Mr. Paz? MR. FAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define what a complaint is? What would constitute a complaint against a Border Patrol official? MR. BONNER: A complaint could be anything from this officer physically abusing me, struck me, be it with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is going to be illegal aliens, or this is going to be narcotics. We have to respond to everything. MR. SILLAS: Let me change to another phase of your comment regarding the investigations and the rights of the Border Patrol agents. Is there any requirement, that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to—that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. FENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define what a complaint is? What would constitute a complaint against a Border Patrol official? MR. BONNER: A complaint could be anything from this officer physically abusing me, struck me, be it with a fist or with a wooden club, or that this officer yelled at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is going to be illegal aliens, or this is going to be narcotics. We have to respond to everything. MR. SILLAS: Let me change to another phase of your comment regarding the investigations and the rights of the Border Patrol agents. Is there any requirement, that you're aware of, that investigations dealing with civil	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to—that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. FENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define what a complaint is? What would constitute a complaint against a Border Patrol official? MR. BONNER: A complaint could be anything from this officer physically abusing me, struck me, be it with a fist or with a wooden club. or that this officer yelled at me. I've seen people actually make complaints that, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is going to be illegal aliens, or this is going to be narcotics. We have to respond to everything. MR. SILLAS: Let me change to another phase of your comment regarding the investigations and the rights of the Border Patrol agents. Is there any requirement, that you're aware of, that investigations dealing with civil rights allegations against a Border Patrol agent must be that that investigation must be accomplished within a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to — that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. PENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define what a complaint is? What would constitute a complaint against a Border Patrol official? MR. BONNER: A complaint could be anything from this officer physically abusing me, struck me, be it with a fist or with a wooden club, or that this officer yelled at me. I've seen people actually make complaints that, you know, they were running away from a Border Patrol agent and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. BONNER: I think that is definitely the case. I think that if the Federal Government were interested in stopping illegal immigration, it could stop it. But I think it has to look at the broader picture as to whether they really want to, and, obviously, the policy-makers in Washington have decided that all they want is a token force out there to show the public that we are trying to do something. But I don't think they want to stop illegal immigration. MR. SILLAS: But at the same time, there is really a concerted effort to stop the drug smuggling and illegal activity, in a sense, the contraband, et cetera. MR. BONNER: Yes. But it was pointed out through earlier testimony, it is really difficult to separate the two. For example, if an intrusion device — we have electronic intrusion devices all up and down the border — if one goes off, I doesn't tell us, well, this is going to be illegal aliens, or this is going to be narcotics. We have to respond to everything. MR. SILLAS: Let me change to another phase of your comment regarding the investigations and the rights of the Border Patrol agents. Is there any requirement, that you're aware of, that investigations dealing with civil rights allegations against a Border Patrol agent must be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	The office of Inspector General feels that it is not part of the contractual agreement. They feel that was made with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and that they are separate and apart from them. However, it is clear that they are acting on the behalf of the INS. So that obligation does transfer over. MR. SILLAS: Do you have an opinion as to — that if the investigations were being conducted by your department itself, that they would be at a much faster process than the present system? Or do you have any opinion on that at all? MR. BONNER: The Border Patrol does not have the resources in place to investigate itself. And I also question the wisdom of having an agency police itself. MR. SILLAS: Thank you. MR. FENA: Mr. Paz? MR. PAZ: Just to follow up on Ms. Garcia's remarks on complaints, could you, just, for our sake, define what a complaint is? What would constitute a complaint against a Border Patrol official? MR. BONNER: A complaint could be anything from this officer physically abusing me, struck me, be it with a fist or with a wooden club or that this officer yelled at me. I've seen people actually make complaints that, you know, they were running away from a Border Patrol agent and the Border Patrol agent screams at them to stop, and they

7

```
Page 250
                                                                                                                                                                           Page 252
                                                                                                    STATE OF CALIFORNIA
                        MR. ERLER: I wondered if you thought that
  1
                                                                                              2
  2
        that was true, what he just said.
                                                                                                    COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO
                                                                                              3
                        MR. BONNER: Criminal prosecution I -- I would
  3
  4
        say that that probably has not been allowed, criminal
        prosecution, but I think that is because the Border Patrol
                                                                                                    I, Karen A. Black, Certified Shorthand Reporter, in
and for the State of California, Certificate No. 8997, do
hereby certify:
                                                                                              6
        is not this -- it's not the Gestapo as some people would
                                                                                              7
  7
        paint us.
                                                                                                    That the hearing was taken before me on Friday, April 16, 1993, at the Holiday Inn at the Embarcadero, 1355 North Harbor Drive, Coast Ballroom, in the City of San Diego, State of California; that said hearing was reported by me in shorthand and transcribed, through computer-aided transcription, under my direction; and that the above and foregoing pages, numbered 3 through 251, inclusive, is a true record of the proceedings.
                                                                                              8
                        We're not out there systematically abusing
                                                                                              9
  9
        people's rights. I think that there are very clear
                                                                                             10
 10
        guidelines in place, and the officers, by and large, adhere
 11
        to those. So that there is not a lot of criminal activity
                                                                                             12
                                                                                                    I do further certify that I am a disinterested person and am in no way interested in the outcome of this hearing or connected with or related to any of the parties.
 12
        on the part of Border Patrol agents.
                                                                                             13
 13
                        MS. GARCIA: Sir, are you aware that there is a
                                                                                             14
 14
        bill to establish an Immigration Enforcement Review
                                                                                             15
                                                                                                            In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day of ______1993.
 15
        Commission that is going to be introduced relatively soon?
                                                                                             16
 16
                        MR. BONNER: I am aware of that.
                                                                                             17
 17
                        MS. GARCIA: And you're aware that that
                                                                                             18
 18
        legislation resulted because of the many complaints about
                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                          KAREN A. BLACK, CSR NO. 8997
        Border Patrol abuse?
 19
                                                                                             20
 20
                        MR. BONNER: I don't know that it was so much
                                                                                             21
 21
        the complaints of Border Patrol abuse as it was a
 22
        frustration with the way the Office of Inspector General
                                                                                             23
 23
        operates behind a cover of complete silence and darkness. I
                                                                                             24
 24
        think if they had been more forthright in what they were
                                                                                             25
 25
        doing, I think the public would have been much more
 26
        satisfied and able to see some results.
                                                                                             27
27
                        MS. GARCIA: And lastly, are you -- do you
                                                                                             28
 28
        support or not support the establishment of this review
                                                                                Page 251
        commission?
 1
  2
                        MR. BONNER: As it's currently constituted, we
  3
        do not support the bill. It excludes anybody who has been
        associated with law enforcement for a certain number of
  5
        years. In other words, they have to be out of law
  6
        enforcement for a certain number of years before they get
 7
        onto this commission. It would give them broad subpoena
 8
        power, and yet it would not establish any due-process rights
  9
        for Border Patrol agents. So, in its current form, we
 10
        cannot support it.
11
                        MR. PENA: Thank you very much, Mr. Bonner.
12
                        Please provide us with a copy of your prepared
13
       statement.
14
                       MR. BONNER: Certainly.
15
                       MR. PENA: And that will conclude today's
16
       hearing. We are in recess until tomorrow morning at
       8:45 a.m.
17
18
                       Thank you.
19
20
                    (The Hearing was adjourned at 5:10 p.m.)
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
```